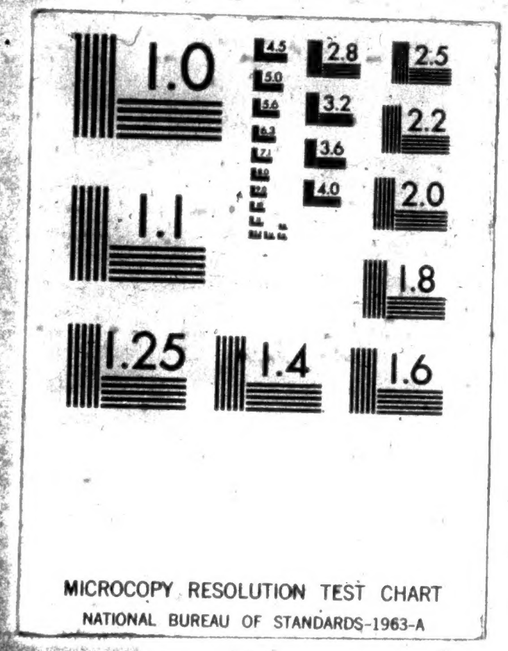
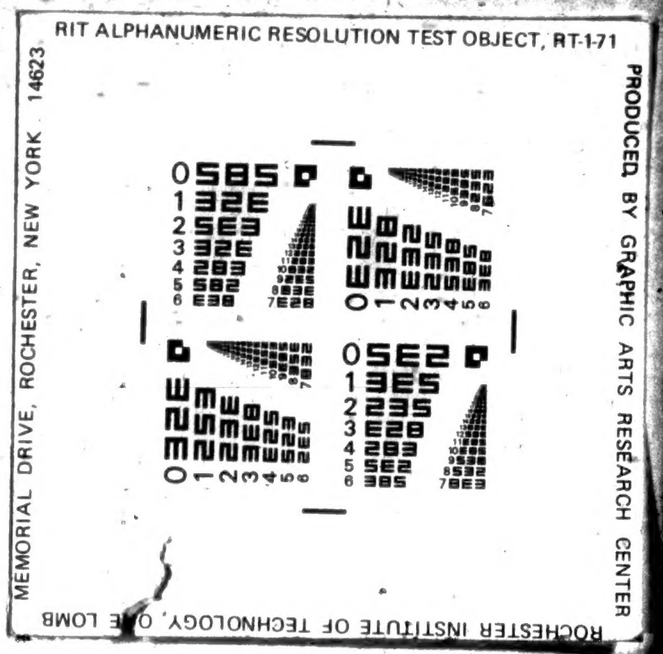

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
THE UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, OLE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1093

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1093

Virginia

Virginia
I - Mc



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

[redacted]

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

A Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11. All the Indian treaties have been reproduced on *Microfilm Publication, 1726-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Cappenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

[redacted]

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrossos (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (398-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Convet's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Holton's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poer's Company, Militia (476)
Poer's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Nash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hasman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Pelrce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

[redacted]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hmkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Ice, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 4075555	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | | Va.

John Ice

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mo[illegible] Raid, 17 .

When Drafted, May[illegible], 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J P Williams

Copyist.

2186

Inge John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917375	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

John Inge
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received, Wm Meredith

Day when Aug 25, 1786.

Sum £19-9-08-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 380

R W Pearson

2787

Inglis Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173680	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Henry Inglis
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M Hawkins

Day when Apl 2, 1785.

Sum £28-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

RWPearson

Copyist.

Inglis Hill 2788

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39173681	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Will Inglis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M Hawkins

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £28-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

RW Carson

(547) Copyist.

2789

English John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168760	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

John Inglish
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Jno Gibson

Day when March 22, 1783.

Sum £108-5-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792,
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2790

Ingram, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/63453	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C.		Va

Wm Ingram

Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Jno Monday

Time January 1, 1785.

Sum Forty £. S. D.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Watkinson

2791

Ingry, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3748	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

David Ingry
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm McKee

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 381

R W Pearson

2792

Innis James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3699	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

		Va.

James Innis
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum: £16-19-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 379

W RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2793

Innis Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917374 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

Robert Innis
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Vaughan

Day when Aug 31, 1786.

Sum £62-4-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 381

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2794

Irby Hardyman

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39/16338?	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

I | | Va

Hardyman Irby

Serg. 1st Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time May 27th, 1783.

Sum £10 1 8. 13 D 11

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

2795

Irby William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168961	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

William Irby
2d Lt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 13, 1783.

Sum £55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 177

R W Saxton
Copyist.

Irvin 2796

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3746488	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

I | / |

Irvin *

Irvin Comp.y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the Sixth Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd, Thomas Smith

Company, Irvin

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, /

Shoes, /; Stockings, /

Remarks:

* This name appears only as indicating Company

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

2792

Irvin James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/6900?	20	
2	39/7373/1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

James Irwin
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Glenn

Day when June 11, 1784.

Sum £160 17-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 178

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

James Irvine
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 1, 1786.

Sum £37-14-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 380

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Irwin, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Irwin, James

2799

Ivore, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740753 8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | | Va.

Robert Ivors

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Non asumd, 17

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

P. E. Willis

Copyist.

2800

Irey Patterson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168904	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Patterson Irvy
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lewis Ford

Day when , 17

Sum £55-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 175

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

2801

Istell, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163460	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Lt | Art | Va

Pens[n] Isbell
Sold. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time April 30, 178[0].

Sum £ 36. S. 4 D. 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 54

J. H. Wallkinson

(547) Copyist.

Isbell, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916.3437	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 | Art | Va

Daniel Isbell
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Nicholas

Time June 9, 1784.

Sum £7 7 8.16.D.1.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2803

Estell Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163459	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

I | Art | Va

Thomas Isbell
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time April 30, 1785.

Sum £ 7 6. S. 6 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Waldrum

(547) Copyist.

2804

Isenmenger, Pvt.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917 3677	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | | Va.

Rob Gsenmenger
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when Septr 16, 1783

Sum £47-5-5

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2805

Surrupto. Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163438	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

I | | Va

Edward Inwright
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Nicholas

Time June 9, 1784.

Sum £36.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(5478) Copyist.

2006

Jackson Ambron

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163408	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | Art | Va

Ambrose Jackson

Artificer. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn himself

Time July 22, 1783.

Sum £ 66. 1. S. 3 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2807

Jackson Burnell

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168977	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

J. | Clear | Va.

Burwell Jackson
Copl Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Reynolds

Day when March 12, 1784.

Sum £15-8-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2806

Jackson, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168882	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

David Jackson
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 2, 1783.

Sum £6 11 - H

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1801

Jackson. Ellis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163468	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va

Ellis Jackson

Sol. Lif.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Pittures

Time Dec 8, 1785

Sum £34. S.7. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 54

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2810

Jackson Hezekiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 6836	20	
2	7251	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | | Va.

Hezekiah Jackson
Private

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, —— 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 31

(5454) Copyist.

J | Va.

Hezekiah Jackson

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90cts

Vol. 139, page 48

L. Johnson

(5451) Copyist.

Jackson Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916891 4	20	
2	73718	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Isaac Jackson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 7 , 1783.

Sum £92 1 3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol: **176**; page 175

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Isaac Jackson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj. Read

Day when Dec 2, 1785.

Sum £94-18-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 380

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2812

Jackson James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroso | Matroso

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 6877	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | | Va.

James Jackson
Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783" /

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 75 Dollars, ... 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 32 J. Johnson

(545i) Copyi

2813

Jackson, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916887 1	20	
2	8900	21	
3	9013	22	
4	73765	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Arty | Va.

John Jackson
Sol. Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 8, 1783.

Sum £42-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

(547) R W Pearson
Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Jackson
Sol Reg.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Js Hawkins

Day when July 10, 1783.

Sum £22 04 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Jackson
Sol. Infy.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mrs. Watkins

Day when June 28, 1784.

Sum £70-14-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 178

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J | | Va.

John Jackson
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 13th, 1787.

Sum £1-19-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment, J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 381

R W Pearson

Jackson. Josiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163459	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | Car | Va

Josiah Jackson
Sol. Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Morton

Time April 2, 178 4.

Sum £ 56. 5. 7. D 11

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. M. Williamson

(547) Copyist.

2 N

Jackson Richardson.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916340 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | | Va

Richardson Jackson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Lyd Scottan

Time July 16, 1783

Sum £ 2 / S. 6 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. W. Richardson

Copyist.

2815

Jackson. Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916342 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | Art | Va

Samuel Jackson
Sol Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Booker

Time Dec 16., 1783

Sum £ 76 . S. 1 . D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. N. Nelson

 Copyist.

2817

Jackson, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168861	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Thomas Jackson
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Jno Gibson

Day when March 22, 1783.

Sum £107-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2818

Jackson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168915	20	
2	8878	21	
3	8945	22	
4	8971	23	
5	73746	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

William Jackson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 7, 1783.

Sum £44

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Jackson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 16, 1783.

Sum £32 f

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

J. W. Reason

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Jackson
Srd. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Symsell

Day when Oct 29 1783.

Sum £16-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R.W. Pearson
Copyist.

J | | Va.

William Jackson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received M Ford

Day when Feb 18, 1784.

Sum £56-13-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Wm Jackson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Ab Jackson

Day when , 17

Sum £19-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 381

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Jacob. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jacob. William

28

Jacobs, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9001	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Samuel Jacobs
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Vanmeter

Day when May 22, 1784.

Sum £5-2-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 178

R W Pearson

Copyist

2831

Jacob Hillam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916885 70	20	
2	73740	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

William Jacobs
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when ....., 17

Sum £103-11-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Wm Jacob
sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Ashby

Day when July 31, 1786.

Sum £16-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 380

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2822

James, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165101	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Charles James
Lt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Lt Nowell

Day when Feb 7, 1782.

Sum £114

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 9

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2823

James. Edwards

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163409	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Va

Edwards James

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Lumsden

Time August 11, 1783.

Sum £19. 1.S.3 D.8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2824

James John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3957	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

J | | Va.

John James
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ed James

Day when May 24, 1787.

Sum £8-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 381

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2825

James Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3916893/	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Michael James
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Henry Banks

Day when Sept 24, 1783.

Sum £9/-2-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 176

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2826

James Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168909	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Stephen James
Copl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Tho Asselin

Day when Aug 5, 1783.

Sum £79-5-08-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 175

R W Bosson

(547) Copyist.

2827

James Hillam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

William James
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.".

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lapsley Mshaines

Day when Sept 10, 1783.

Sum £68-17-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 175

R W Saunders

(547) Copyist.

1828

Jameson, Davis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916898?	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

David Jameson
Srd Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt McKee

Day when Apl 22, 1784.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

RW Pearson

Copyist.

2829

Jameson, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel | Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~37 40 725 2~~	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17	t	36	
18	Card with drawn	37	Sent & filed with
19	2" Regt. Light Drag	38	m. Cont'l Troops

while it properly belongs. - J.S.
10.12.98.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

2870.

James John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168958	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

John Jameson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 2, 1783.

Sum £57 —

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2851

Jameson, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173747	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

J. | | Va.

Saml Jameson
Sol

Appears in a *

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm McKee

Day when Dec 20, 1786.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 381

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2807

James on Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3445	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also Clark's Illinois Regiment.

J | | Va

Thomas Jameson

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 2, 1784.

Sum £49 8.12

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2133

Garrett, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163446	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

J | | Va

James Jarrett

Ad. Sig.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 6, 1784.

Sum £ 14. 1. S. 5 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2834

Jarrett, Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169059	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

J. | | Va.

Joshua Jarrett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Js Pendleton

Day when 20 Dec, 1784.

Sum £5-1-10-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2835

Jarvis James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169054	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

James Jarvis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Russell

Day when Dec 13, 1784.

Sum £17-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2896

Jarvis Love

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9068	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Geve Jarvis
Sol Reg

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Croppser

Day when Janu 10, 1785.

Sum £150-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2827

Jarvis, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173695	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

J. | | Va.

Thomas Jarvis
Col

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £20-11-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 379

R W Pearson

2838

Jasper, Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169057	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Anthony Jasper
Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Gordon

Day when Dec 15, 1784.

Sum £28-4-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson

 Copyist.

2839

Jasper. Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916345 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J. | Va

Edward Jasper

Adl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Pierce

Time Nov 27, 1784.

Sum £. 13. S. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

(547) J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

2840

Jasper. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916341/3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | Art | Va

John Jasper
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Francis Graves

Time Sept 30, 1783

Sum £ 75. 5. 14. D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. W. Nelkinson

(547) Copyist.

284

Jones, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168890	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

J. | leav | Va.

Thomas Javes
Copl leav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Morrison

Day when June 25, 1783.

Sum £92 15-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 174

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1842

Jean Hillam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916903	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

William Jean
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Stockdell

Day when Aug 6, 17 84.

Sum £15-8-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

RW Pearson
Copyist.

2843

Jeffreys Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 33 P3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va

Thomas Jeffreys

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time April 26th, 1783.

Sum £193. 5. 11. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2844

Jeffries. Gwin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163395	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

J | Art | Va

Guards Jeffries

Vol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn James Roane

Time June 3, 1783.

Sum £ 80. 5. 9 D.J

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2847

Jeffries. Mourning

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163396	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J. | Art | Va

Mourning Jeffries

Sol. Art J. S.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn James Roane

Time June 3, 1783.

Sum £80. 5. 16.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Nelkinson

 Copyist.

Jenkins Ayulla

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168847	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

J. Aquilla Jenkins
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 3, 1782 1/3.

Sum £5-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 173

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2847

Jenkins, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411476	20	
2	37456900	21	
3	3916 8903	22	
4	3388	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Infantry | Va.

Charles Jenkins

Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J | | Va.

Charles Jenkins

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{tts}

Vol. 139, page 33

L A Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

J | |

Charles Jenkins
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Francis Graves

Time May 20, 1783.

Sum £ 4 6. S. 6. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. W. Waldman
Copyist.

(547)

J | | Va.

Charley Jenkins
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 18, 1783.

Sum £15=19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2848

Jenkins. Harmon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163424	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Jno
Harmon Jenkins
Vol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn M Hawkins

Time January 24th, 1784.

Sum £6 4 S. 4. D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. N. Watkinson

 Copyist.

2849

Jenkins John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8919	20	
2	7337	21	
3	3704	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

John Jenkins
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 26, 1783.

Sum £45-17-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Jenkins
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 29, 1785.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 380

R W Pearson

Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Jenkins
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when , 17

Sum £16-1-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 379

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

28 v 0

Jenkins Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3716896	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Jos Jenkins
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Barker

Day when Nov 3, 17 83

Sum £13-4-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2857

Jenkins Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39168921	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Samuell Jenkins
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 27, 1783.

Sum £5-5-13-09

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: R. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R.W. Pearson
Copyist.

2852

Jenkins Timothy

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3394	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va

Timothy Jenkins

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Maj Slaughter.

Time May 31, 1783.

Sum £45 S. 14. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1853

Jenkins, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916890	20	
2	736914	21	
3	688888	22	
4	90699	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

William Jenkins
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Hawkins

Day when July 15, 1783.

Sum £4 9 5½

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

Wm Jenkins
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when Omitted Aug 11, 1783.

Sum £102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

RWLearmn

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

William Jenkins
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when June 17, 1783.

Sum £89-17-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson

Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Jenkins
Sgt. J.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Tarrihill

Day when January 18, 1785.

Sum £74-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

1854

Jennings John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163401	20	
2	8986	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

REV. WAR. Navals

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Jennings John

(Name.)

Lieut

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ans AGS 1874719 Lemuel Johnson NJ

300
2-23-16

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Rvd, July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 24, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Florence Reed Gantt,
557 West 124th Street,
New York, N. Y.

MVP

The records of this office show that one James Jennings served in the Revolutionary War as a seaman. His name appears on a list of Virginia soldiers and seamen who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The records also show that one John Jennings, rank not stated, served in said war as a soldier of Virginia Infantry, designation of organization not shown. His name appears on a list of soldiers of the Virginia Line of Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, which list shows that the sum of £33, 6s, 8d was drawn on behalf of this soldier, April 22, 1784. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Vir-

(Attach this end.)

[illegible] State Library, Richmond, from the Navy Department, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

J | | Va

John Jennings
Sol. Infy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn himself

Time June 26th, 1783.

Sum £6 9. S. 13 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. W. Wilkinson

 Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Jennings
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt McKee

Day when Apl 22, 1784.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2854

Jennings S. Cobb

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9018	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

J. Sealet Jennings
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm White

Day when July 17, 1784.

Sum £52-0-12-0-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 178

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2856

Jennings Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163419	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

I | | Va

Thomas Jennings

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr. Booker

Time Nov 20, 1783.

Sum £ 78. S. 0 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

28 v 1

Jennings. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3450	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, October 30, 1920

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. O. W. Bennett,
Dixon, Kentucky.

The records of this office show that one William Jennings served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier of Virginia Infantry, ~~probably a private,~~ his rank and organization are not stated. ~~It appears that he received from the State of Virginia November 20, 1783, £ 78, 9d on account of his services.~~

No record has been found of the service of any other William Jennings in a Virginia organization in that war. Further information can possibly be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The postage stamp is herewith returned.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 74—A.G.O.
Ed. July 14-20—50,000.

J | | Va

Williams Jennings

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Booker

Time Nov 20, 1783

Sum £ 78 8.0 D.J.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Flemings John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fleming John

2859

Jennie Rice

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168858	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Rice Jennis
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 13, 1783.

Sum £6 –

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1820

Genro. Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13916340 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

J | | Va

Jacob Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:-

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time July 1, 1783

Sum £ 68. 5. 0. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 52

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

2861

Jesse Turner

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168973	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Turner Jesse
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Banks

Day when Feb 24, 17 84.

Sum £81-0-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Peerson

Copyist.

Jeter Amos

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3732	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Amasa Jeter

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col R Taylor

Day when June 16, 1786.

Sum £27 8-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 380

R W Pearson

Jeter Fulding

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13976892 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

J | | Va.

Fielding Jeter
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Rubin Saunders

Day when Septr, 1783.

Sum £16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 175

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Jett John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173693	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

John Jett
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Martin Hawkins

Day when March 26, 1785.

Sum £16-18-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1765

Jett, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168993	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Peter Jett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Rodgers

Day when Apl 28, 1784.

Sum £16-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 178

R W Pearson

Copyi

2866

Jett. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163472	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ct | Art | Va

Thomas Tett

Sol Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn himself

Time June 20d, 1786.

Sum £12. S.5. D.10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 54

(547) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1867

John Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168997	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Thomas Johnson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. S Seabell

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £17-8-4

Remarks:

See Morgan's Rifle Regt

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 178

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2868

John Hillam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168996	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

William Johns
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. S. Meabell

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £77-7-2

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 178

R W Leamon

(547) Copyist.

2869

Johnson Alexander

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3431	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va

Alex.r Johnson

Lt. Dft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Watson

Time April 7 1784.

Sum £.80. S.13. D.4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. F. Hillman

(547) Copyist.

1870

Johnson Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3443	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also blanks Ill Regt. Va. St. Tr.

J | | Va

Andrew Johnson

Vol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £ 20. S. 6 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

Jas. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2871

Johnson Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 4950	20	
2	73691	21	
3	3716	22	
4	3324	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Benjamin Johnson
Sol. 1 Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Js Hawkins

Day when Sept 23, 1783.

Sum £14 12 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Tette: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Benj Johnson
Sol Infy

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Rice Fawcett

Day when Apl 25, 1785.

Sum £70-4-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Benjamin Johnson
Sol 8 Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 29, 1785.

Sum £10-2-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J: CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 380

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Benj Johnson
Sol 3 Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col H Lee

Day when ....., 17

Sum £19-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 380

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2872

Johnson, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173695	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Charles Johnson
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom Received Dabney Wade

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £10 - 11

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 379

R W Pearson

2873

Johnson David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8874	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Arty | Va.

David Johnson
Sgt Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jo Carrington

Day when 15 Apl, 1783.

Sum £52-12-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1874

Johnson. Edward ×

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916558 7.	20	
1	3410	21	
1	3448	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va

Edward Johnson

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn himself

Time May 17th, 1783.

Sum £ 42. 8. 18 D 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. M. Hall Clerk

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va

Edward Johnson

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Samuel Coleman

Time Oct 11, 178 4.

Sum £ 28. S. 16 D. 10,

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist

J | | Va

Edwards Johnson

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Colo Barbour

Time August 11, 1783.

Sum £46. 1 S. 13. D 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. H. Hutchinson

(547)

Copyist.

Johnson Edward

Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188255	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

J		Va.

Edward Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of clothing wanting for the soldiery belonging to the State Laboratory. Roll dated Richmond, May 20, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Johnson. Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson. Edward

2876

Johnson Elijah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13916 8991	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Elijah Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Watkins

Day when Apl 23, 1784.

Sum £4-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 178

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2877

Johnson Ezekiel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173749	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | V.a.

Ezekiel Johnson
Sold

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm McKee

Day when , 17

Sum £ 33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 381

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2878.

Johnson George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3380	20	
2	3381	21	
3	8939	22	
4	9016	23	
5	8857	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | Car | Va

George Johnson

Sol Cavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time July 8, 1783.

Sum £ 26. 5.15

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

J | Va

George Johnson
Sol. J

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Miles King

Time, April 15th, 1783

Sum £45.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 57

J. M. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

J. | Va.

George Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Js Hawkins

Day when Sept 23, 1783.

Sum £14-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 176

R W Barson
Copyist.

J. | | Va.

George Johnson

Sergt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Pendleton

Day when July 2, 17 84.

Sum £38-01

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 178

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

George Johnson

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Eppa Hubbard

Day when , 17

Sum £80-3-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1817

Johnson Giles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168940	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Giles Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 21, 1783.

Sum £5-3-16-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 176

R W Leeston
Copyist.

Johnson, Isham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168898	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Isham Johnson
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Ford

Day when July 3, 1783.

Sum £101-05-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R W Burns

(547) Copyist.

2881

Johnson, Ishmael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168970	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Ishmael Johnson
Copl Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Ford

Day when Feb 18, 1784.

Sum £66-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2862

Johnson, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163 ✓	20	
2	9003 ✓	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Jacob Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received G. Johnson

Day when May 24, 1784.

Sum £14-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 178

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va

Jacob Johnson

Sol. Infy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading: .

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn H Banks

Time March 17, 1784.

Sum £ 16 : S: 5 D.

Remarks :

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2883

Johnson James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916889	20	
2	8935	21	
3	8943	22	
4	73699	23	
5	63435	24	
6	9050	25	
7	9058	26	
8	34833	27	
9	737709	28	
10	3713	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

James Johnson
Sol Inft

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Ridley

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £54-13-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 379

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

James Johnson
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Eupsa Hubbard

Day when ____, 17

Sum £15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 379

R W Cassin
Copyist.

J | Art | Va

James Johnson
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time Dec 1 0, 1787.

Sum £ 15 5 T S. 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 54

J. N. Wilkinson

(547) **Copyist.**

J | | Va.

James Johnson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 16, 1784.

Sum £29-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J | Car | Va

James Johnson
Col. Cavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Morton

Time May 27, 1784.

Sum £38 5. 8 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

James Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Street

Day when Nov 30, 1784.

Sum £20-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180.

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

James Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when Oct 3, 17 83.

Sum £57-5-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

James Johnston
Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Anthony Haden

Day when Oct 25, 1783.

Sum £43-16-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J. | | Va.

James Johnson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when Feb 26, 1784.

Sum £49.19-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

James Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Jno. Gibson

Day when March 22, 1783.

Sum £108 5-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2884

Johnson John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916886 8	20	
2	8781	21	
3	9044	22	
4	9063	23	
5	73738	24	
6	3736	25	
7	3758	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

John Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 8, 1783.

Sum £79-13-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | Lew | Va.

John Johnson
Sol. Lew

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when Apl 12 , 1784.

Sum £85-12-10

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Johnson
Sol. Ky.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Isabell

Day when Nov 2, 1782.

Sum £27-9-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson

Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Matt Anderson

Day when Dec 23, 1784.

Sum £15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J | | Va.

John Johnson
Sol Inft

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Maj Waggoner

Day when Jany 24 1786.

Sum £ 54 4 14 - 3 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 380

R W Pearson

J | | Va.

Jno Johnson
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when June 30, 1786.

Sum £19-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 380

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

John Johnson
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 8, 1787.

Sum £13-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 381

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2885

Johnson John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163416	20	
2	8875	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va

John Johnson

Esq. Lieu

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Martin Hawkins

Time Mar 1, 1783.

Sum £ 6. 5. 7 D.J.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

J. | Sear | Va.

John Johnson
Sgt Sear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap Pendleton

Day when Apl 23, 1783.

Sum £93-15-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER,"

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2886

Johnson Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169060	20	
2	3479	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

J. | Clear | Va.

Joseph Johnson
Sol. Clear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 21, 1784.

Sum £31-14-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson

Copyist.

J	art	Va

Joseph Johnson
Pvt. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time Augt 18, 1787.

Sum £ 0.17.S.17.D.6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2887

Johnson Larkin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173690	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Cav | Va.

Larkin Johnson

Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received R. Johnson

Day when Apl 22, 1785.

Sum £32-13-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

R W Pearson

Copyist.

REV. WAR. Mass Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Johnson Larkin

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Larkin Johnson
Sol. Co. A Va appears in
a book under the
following heading.
"A List of Soldiers
of the Va Line on
Continental Establish-
ment who have received
Certificates for the balance
of their full pay x x"
Date Apl 22. 1780
Sum £37-13-2

1 4 V
5-15-16

Johnson
Pvt

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 10-15—10,000.

J.K.

May 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. A. F. Merrill,
Lewiston, Maine.

The records of this office show that one Larkin Johnson served in the Revolutionary War as a Soldier of Virginia Cavalry. His name appears on a list of soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental Establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay for their services. This list is dated April 22, 1783, and shows that said Johnson received a certificate for £ 32 13 s. 2 d.

The records show that many persons bearing the name George Taylor served in organizations from that State during the war mentioned, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement can be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the above mentioned George Taylor is supposed to have served or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. J. Hlen
The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000

3

1888

Johnson. Malcon.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916833	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | Cav. | Va

Mafon Johnson
Col. Cav.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Morton

Time April 27, 1784.

Sum £58. S. 8. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 53

Jo. W. Wilkinson

2887

Johnson Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3694	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Menoah Johnson
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Dabney Wade

Day when Apl 29, 1785.

Sum £19-1-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 379

RW Pierson

2890

Johnson Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165680	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Peter Johnson
Ens Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 18, 1783.

Sum £73-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2891

Johnson Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

r	3916886 4	20	
2	73696	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Peter Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lt. Wm Quarles

Day when Apl, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 173

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

Peter Johnson
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £36-0-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 379

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2892

Johnson Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456763	20	
2	3916 8927	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | | Va.

Phillip Johnson
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Himself

Day when Sept 18th, 1783.

Sum £77-19-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J | | Va.

Philip Johnson

Sergt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, — 90^{tts}

12

Vol. 139, page 29

D. Johnson

Copyist.

(545i)

2893

Johnson Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8834	20	
2	9043	21	
3	9064	22	
4	9070	23	
5	73687	24	
6	68994	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Richd Johnson
Lepl Infy.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Dennis Jennett

Day when Nov 11, 1782.

Sum £7-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

RWPearson

J | | Va.

Richard Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Galewood

Day when Oct 27, 17 84

Sum £18-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Richard Johnson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Gatewood

Day when Dec 24, 1784.

Sum £19-7-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson

J. | | Va.

Richard Johnson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Luke Cannon.

Day when Jany 21, 1783.

Sum £6 14 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Burson

(547) Copyist.

J. | Cav | Va.

Richd Johnson
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself.

Day when Apl 21, 1785.

Sum £39-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Richard Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. S. Isabell

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £16-10

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 178

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2894

Johnson Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168883	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Artly | Va.

Samuel Johnson
Capt Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 6th, 1783.

Sum £80 13-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R. W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2890

Johnson Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168891	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Samuel Johnson
Copl Inf

Appears in a

* Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Pollard

Day when June 27, 1783.

Sum £24

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 174

R.A.W. Pearson
Copyist.

2816

Johnson Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

K3916 9052	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Saml Johnson
Drum Maj.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Rice & Fauceth

Day when Sept 8, 1784.

Sum £18-16-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Johnson Samuel

(Name.)

Drummer Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Samuel Johnson
Drummer Inf Va
appears in a book
under the following
heading.
"A List of Soldiers of the
Va Line on Continental
Establishment who have
Receive Certificates for
the balance of their full
pay.
Date Sept 8. 1784
Amt £ 18-16-6
3 20
6-5-16

Johnson
D.R.S.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

June 6, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Elmyra Davidson,
Wytheville, Va.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Johnson served in the Revolutionary War as a drummer in a Virginia Infantry Regiment. His name appears only on a list of soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment, who received certificates for the balance of their full pay which shows that on September 8, 1784, this man received a certificate for £18, 16 s. 6 d.

The records also show that one Mathew Todd served in said war as a private in Capt. David Laird's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens. His name first appears on a company muster roll for May, 1777, which shows that he enlisted January 27, year not stated, and it last appears on a company muster roll for March, 1778 with remark "dead March 20".

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from

the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Hotten

The Adjutant General.

D 2897

Johnson, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163433	20	
2	73706	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va

Samuel Johnson

Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Porter

Time April 27, 1784.

Sum £.32.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Saml Johnson
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Meaves

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 379

RVBamm

2898

Johnson Silas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168984	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J. | 3 | Va.

Silas Johnson
Sol In[f]

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt McKee

Day when Apl 21, 1784.

Sum £33-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 177

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2899

Johnson Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168952	20	
2	9014	21	
3	9030	22	
4	3478	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Thomas Johnson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 18th, 1783.

Sum £68-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Thomas Johnson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr White

Day when June 29, 1784.

Sum £47-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 178

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Thomas Johnson
Sol Infy

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 2, 1784.

Sum £60-13-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson
Copyist.

I | Art | Va

Thomas Johnston
Pvt. Gt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mm Reynolds

Time May 12, 1787.

Sum £18.0 S. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 534

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2900

Johnson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8886	20	
2	8880	21	
3	8936	22	
4	8937	23	
5	34462	24	
6	9036	25	
7	9037	26	
8	9039	27	
9	9045	28	
10	9049	29	
11	9051	30	
12	736885	31	
13	3692	32	
14	3703	33	
15	3763	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

William Johnson
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Eppa Hubbard

Day when Janry 22, 1783.

Sum £8-13-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 183

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | Lear | Va.

William Johnson
Sol. Lear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 29, 1783.

Sum £40-0-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

William Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received .....

Day when Oct 9, 1783.

Sum £31-7-11

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 2, 17 83

Sum £27-16-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Crockett

Day when Nov 2, 1784.

Sum £14-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Elepa Hubbard

Day when Nov 26, 1784.

Sum £13-13-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson

J. | | Va.

William Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Heroppen

Day when Dec 9, 1784.

Sum £83-12-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson

 Copyist.

J | art | Va

Wm Johnson

Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 9, 1784

Sum £9. 5.5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Watson

Day when J. Sept 15, 1784.

Sum £15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Johnson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *,

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received S. Isabell

Day when Sept 16, 1784.

Sum £9-7-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

J Willum Johnson
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Gab Penn

Day when Oct 2, 1784.

Sum £23-6-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Reuson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

Wm Johnson
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received A Russell

Day when Apl 20, 1785.

Sum £29-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Wm Johnson
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received David Mason

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £3-14-8.

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

R.W. Pearson

J. | | Va.

Wm Johnson
Sol

Appears in a

. Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £22-19-3

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 379

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

J | | Va.

Wm Johnson
Sol J

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17

Sum £11-10-7

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 381

RW Barrow

(547) Copyist.

D.2981

Johnson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168985	20	
2	9045	21	
3	8850	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

William Johnson
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt. Shelton

Day when Apl 21, 1784.

Sum £71-15-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 177

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Johnson
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Joynes

Day when Oct 11, 1782 3/3

Sum £16-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

William Johnson
Sgt. Inft

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17 1/3.

Sum £8-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2902

Johnston, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Auditor	Auditor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741223	20	
2	6489	21	
3	20451	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

J. | | Va.

Jas. Johnston

Audr

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy:

Total amount of Field & Staff			644⅓
To Colo Richard Parker & Company			188⅔
Lt. Colo Burgess Ball	Do		95⅔
Major Richd C Andersons	Do		155⅓
Captn William Lewis	Do		225⅓
" Charles Pelham	Do		208⅔
" C. W. Lawson	Do		306⅔
" Tarlton Payne	Do		131⅓
" C. Minnis	Do		288
Custis Kendall	Do		251⅓
		Dolls	2495⅓
Add Capt Lewis Roll being Error in Addition			7⅔
			2503

I have examined & find the above to be right

Rd Parker Coll
P. Muhlenberg B. G.

Amount brought down		2,503
deduct Serjt Mills Capt Minnis Co for his pay which is charged as far back as Decm 76 & Jan 77 too distant to be allowed		16
		2,487 Dolls

The above Abstract is right charged & cast and agreeable to the Musters there is due on the same Two Thousand four hundred eighty seven Dollars

Jno Pierce Jun. A P M G

March 10, 1779

There appears Due on the within Abstract the sum of Two Thousand four hundred Eighty seven Dollars

Jas Johnston Audr

Auditors Office
March 12th 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(547e)

W O Ripley
Copyist.

misc.
3

J | (1778-1779) | Va

Jas. Johnston
Audr

Appears as signature to a

Pay Abstract of Sundry Officers
of Colo Wm Heth's 3 Regiment Virginia
The United States to Colo William Heth Dr

× × ×

There appears due on the above
Abstract, the sum of seven
hundred, ninety Dollars & 15/90
parts, agreeable to the certificates
of the Pay Mastr Genl enclosed -
Jas Johnston Audr
Auditors Office
Novem: 9. 1778 - × × ×
Pay Abstract dated - Head Quarters
Valley Forge 8th Novbr 1778 -

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
2

W O Ripley
Copyist.

(545i)

Jas Johnston

Appears as shown below on a

Account

~~of~~ Stated as follows.

United States in Acct. Curr. with Abraham Keith P.M. to the 8th Virginia Regt.

Lieut Abraham Keith makes Oath that the within Account as this time exhibited to the Auditors for settlement contains a full, just and true State of all monies recd and paid by him as Pay Master to the 8th Virginia Regiment

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Sworn to by Abraham Keith Lieut & P.M. 8th Virga Regt

July 22, 1779

Number of record:

3

J. Chandler

Copyist.

(646m)

OCT. 19. 37420451 1897

and that the sum of One thousand three hundred forty six dollars & 60/90 pts. being the Balance stated in the same as due from him is the whole of the money at this time (on this account) in his hands belonging to the said Regiment, any Individual thereon, or to the United States or any of them.

Abm. White Lieut. &
P.M. 8 Virg. Regt

Sworn before me
this 22d July 1779
Jas. Johnston Aud.

Johnston. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson. James

2904

Johnston, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165106	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

J | | Va.

John Johnston
Lasp Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mch 13, 1792.

Sum £36 6s

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 9 R W Pearson

2405

James John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391.73697	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

John Joines
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £16-15-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 379

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2906

Johnson John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168846	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

J | | Va.

John Johnson
Sgt Virg.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when June 17, 1782.

Sum £42-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson

Copyist.

290

Jones Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39169024	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | . . | Va.

Abram Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Bryant

Day when Aug 12, 1784

Sum £52-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Barron

(547) Copyist.

Jones, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3760	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Benjamen. Jones
Soll

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Wills

Day when ....., 17

Sum £3 4 0 — 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 381

R W Pearson

2901

Jones, Ead

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39165676	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | Lear | Va.

Lead Jones
Maj Gen

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Randolph

Day when Oct 6, 1783.

Sum £10-6-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 44

RWLeason

Copyist.

2910

Jones Christian

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168872	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Artly | Va.

Christian Jones
Sgt Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £42-10

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2911

Jones Christian

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroso	Matroso

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 6864	20	
2	7267	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | | Va.

Christian Jones

Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 2 5 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 37

(545i)

Copyist

J | | Va.

Christian Jones.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 2 5\ Dollars, 90ths

Vol. 139, page 49

(545i) Copyist.

2912

Jones. David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Orderly | Orderly

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163450	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

		Va

David Jones & Wife
Orderly & Nurse. Hospital

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn .....

Time Nov 19, 1784

Sum £ 268. S. 2. D. 6.

Remarks: .....

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

2913

Jones, Ephraim

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168889	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Ephraim Jones
Copl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Geo Pickett

Day when June 21, 1783.

Sum £86-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2914

Jones. Erasmus

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916346 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J. | Va

Erasmus Jones

Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jones Allen

Time April 30, 1785.

Sum £, 13. S. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 54

J. N. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2915

Jones George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8937	20	
2	8975	21	
3	73682	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Clear | Va.

George Jones
Sol. Cav.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when March 11, 1784.

Sum £5 5 –

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson

J. | | Va.

George Jones
sol 8 Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 9, 1783.

Sum £19-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

R W Pearson

J | | Va.

George Jones
Sol. & Ing.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Marshall

Day when Oct 20, 1783.

Sum £18-16-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 176

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Jones, Godfrey Jr.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173755	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Godfrey Jones Jr
Sol J.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Hon P. Carrington

Day when Apl 23 1787.

Sum £15-12-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 381

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1911

Jones Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8905	20	
2	73705	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

J. Henry Jones
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £3-18-0

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 379

R W Pearson

J | | Va.

Henry Jones
Sol. Virg.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Pat Lockart

Day when July 25, 1783.

Sum £36 0

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 195

R W Barton

(547) Copyist.

2918

James Hood

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3675	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

J Hood Jones
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jacob Sammons

Day when 1 Sept H, 1783.

Sum £15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

James Isham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916893 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | V

Isham Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Gr. Johnson

Day when Sept 25, 1783.

Sum £51 - 16 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 176

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2920

Jones, James.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407556	20	
2	39169071	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | - | Va.

James Jones

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

P. Ervine

Copyist.

J | Va.

James Jones
Sol Inft.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Brent

Day when Feb 28, 1785

Sum £15 - 12 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 186

R W Pearson

-9921-

Jones. James.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | 4.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 5399	20	
2	3417	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

J | Art | Va

James Jones

Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn George Pickett

Time June 21, 1783

Sum £83.5.7

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 5

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

J | Art | Va

James Jones

Q. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn H. Shacklett

Time Nov 14, 1783.

Sum £ 8 0. S. 1. D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

2422

Jones, Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8885	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Jesse Jones
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Taylor

Day when June 10, 1783.

Sum £5-5-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2925

Jones John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163379	20	
2	8899	21	
3	8905	22	
4	8930	23	
5	8949	24	
6	34358	25	
7	92665	26	
8	73733	27	
9	33761	28	
10	68893	29	
11	88965	30	
12	73708	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | Cav. | Va.

John Jones
Sol. Cavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Dec 6, 1782.

Sum £62. S.8 D.4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

J. | Arty | Va.

John Jones
2d Arty

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M. Hawkins

Day when Nov 7, 1783.

Sum £71-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J | Artly | Va.

John Jones
Lieut Artly

Appears in a

Book *

-under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 27, 1783.

Sum £127-0-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R W Pearson

Copyist.

J. | Arty | Va.

John Jones
Sol Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 1, 1783.

Sum £36-17

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the Certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Jones
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Js Hawkins

Day when July 8, 1783.

Sum £38-15-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 175

RW Pearson
Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Jones
Lieut. Infy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn H. Banks

Time March 29, 1784.

Sum £24.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. N. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Dunn

Day when Dec 27, 1784.

Sum £85-13-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

John Jones
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 21, 1786.

Sum £5-5-18-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 380

R W Pearson

Copyist.

J | | Va.

John Jones
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Anthy Hundley

Day when Aug 31, 1787.

Sum £14-10-04

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 381

R W Pearson

J. | | Va.

John Jones

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Rd Leasy

Day when , 17 2/3.

Sum £24

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Jones

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received .....

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £18 16

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Jones
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Eppa Hubbard

Day when ,17

Sum £15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 379

R W Pearson
Copyist.

4924

Jones John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168863	20	
2	88376	21	
3	88194	22	
4	7337322	23	
5	6886522	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

John Jones
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Richd Leary

Day when Oct 30, 1782.

Sum £12

Remarks:-

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Audr Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson

Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Jones
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental-Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col R^d Leasy

Day when May 3, 1783 2/3

Sum £17—08

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

J. | - | Va.

John Jones
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 11, 1783.

Sum £6 4 6 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J | | Va.

John Jones
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 6, 1785.

Sum £37-6-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 380

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Jones
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Cap Selden

Day when ....., 17 1/3.

Sum £8-14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson
Copyist.

9725

Jones, John B.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409760	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | | Va.

John B. Jones

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 38

State Money, 2400 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

9926

Jones, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407026	20	
2	39166012	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | | Va.

Pvt Joseph Jones

Appears on a

List

of the Men composing the Detachment of the 14th & 15th Virginia Regiments under the Command of Lieutenant Bowker Jeffries

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist

J. | | Va.

Joseph Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Porter

Day when June 26, 1784.

Sum £17-06-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 178

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Jones Lewellen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168962	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J | | Va.

J Tewellon Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Collins

Day when Dec 15, 1783.

Sum £34-1-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 177

R W Tarrson

(547) Copyist.

1925

Jane Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168932	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Lewis Jones
Sgt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Henry Banks

Day when , 17

Sum £78-9-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2929

Jones. Matthew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163425	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Art | Va

Matthew Jones

Col. Artly

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn H Banks

Time Feby 10, 1784

Sum £. 64. 5.10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

(547) J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

2930

Jones Newman

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173696	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

J. | Va.

Newman Jones
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Milton Ford:

Day when Sept 5, 1783.

Sum £90-6-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 378

R W Pearson

2931

Jones Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9031	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Peter Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received H. Banks

Day when Sept 3, 1784.

Sum £63-0-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2932

Jones Reuben.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168945	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Reubin Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Anthony Haden

Day when Oct 25, 1783.

Sum £42-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

4333

Jones Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168910	20	
2	8918	21	
3	8979	22	
4	3434	23	
5	8966	24	
6	73689	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Lear | Va.

Richard Jones
Sol Lear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Wm Barrett

Day when Aug 7, 1783.

Sum £86-19-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

(547)

Copyist

J. | | Va.

Richard Jones
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Js Overstreet

Day when March 31, 1784.

Sum £17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | Cav. | Va

Richard Jones
Sol Cavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Morton

Time May 27, 1784.

Sum £ 5 7 0 S. 15 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. N. Nelkinson

(547) Copyist.

J | Cav | Va.

Richard Jones
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm B Wallace

Day when ____, 17

Sum £52-5-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J. | Lew | Va.

Richard Jones
Sol. Lew

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £95-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J | Sea | Va.

Richard Jones
Sol Sea

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 21, 1783

Sum £22-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R W Parsons
Copyist.

2934

Jones Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916891 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

J. | | Va.

Richard Jones
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 20, 1783.

Sum £111-12-05

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R W Pearson
Copyist.

293 v

Jones, Roland

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163418	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R. | | Va

Roland Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time Nov 25, 1783.

Sum £ 57. S. 12. D 8

Remarks: /

Vol. 175; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2936

Jones Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456847	20	
2	3916 8913	21	
3	9019	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | | Va.

Samuel Jones

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{tls}

Vol. 139, page 31

(545i)

Copyist.

J. | Va.

Samuel Jones
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when April 7, 1783.

Sum £103 + 17 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Test: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Saml Jones
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received B Starke

Day when July 19, 1784.

Sum £14 4 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 178

R W Pearson

Jones Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/6566 59	20	
2	7375/	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

Samuel Jones

Cap

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Augustine Davis

Day when Feb 20, 1786.

Sum £19-7-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 381

R W Pearson

J. | | Va.

Samuel Jones
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Jan 8 , 1783.

Sum £732-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 44

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1938

Jones, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456755	20	
2	3916 8862	21	
3	9062	22	
4	8887	23	
5	8960	24	
6	9038	25	
7	8968	26	
8	9026	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Va.

Pvt. Thomas Jones

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, — 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 29

(5451) Copyist.

J | | Va.

Thomas Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jno Gibson

Day when March 24, 1783.

Sum £105-12-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J. | — | Va.

Thomas Jonas
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

By whom Received Rice Faucett

Day when Dec 22, 1784.

Sum £15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 180

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Thomas Jones
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 14, 17 83.

Sum £16-10-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 114

R W Pearson

J | | Va.

Thomas Jones
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt. Shelton

Day when Nov 7, 1783.

Sum £53-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

Thomas Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received S. Isabell

Day when Sept 16, 1784

Sum £5-5-2-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | Lew | Va.

Thomas Jones
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Barrett

Day when January 9, 17 84.

Sum £45 6 16 3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 177

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | Leav | Va.

Thomas Jones
Sol. Leav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when aug 28, 1787.

Sum £14 — 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2937

Jones Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. C. G. | D. C. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405641	20	
2	23092	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Jones

D.C.G. of I P.J.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Ret^d Rations Due to Col. Philip Pendleton's Reg^t from the 12th Octr to Novr 3rd 1777 Both Days Included

(Pendleton's Regiment Virginia Militia)

(sg^d) Ja^s Douglass I.C.

To Col^l Crawford's Brigade

I Certify that James Douglass is appointed A.C. of Issues to Col Crawford's Brigade of Virginia Militia

Thomas Jones D.C.G. of I

P.J.

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated

Number of record:

3

(5456)

Copyist.

J

Thomas Jones
D. C. G

Appears as shown below on an

Account of 13 Va Regt
of State as follows:

I do certify that one hundred and
Twenty Seven pounds Twelve Shillings
is due the 13th Virginia Regmt for
Defrey's agreeable to a Resolve of
Congress passed 10 June last

Thomas Jones D. C. G. of Issues
Camp near Valley Forge Feby 18 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

(546i)

Copyist.

105 - 6 - 71
Book of Alls -
Jones - Mrs. A.
A. D. 1857
Dr. Miss
Dan. Carey Esq
Jackson Miss
Ala. Dear

Jones Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt Capt. 2nd Sgt. Pvt Capt. 2nd Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173730	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Thomas Jones
Sol. Corpl & Q M Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 26, 1786.

Sum £11-2-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 380

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2941

Jones, Will

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173678	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Will Jones
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Jenkins

Day when 20 Nov, 1783.

Sum £18-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 378

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

~~194~~

John Hillam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

corporal | corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8892	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | - | Va.

William Jones
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Parker

Day when June 28, 1783.

Sum £85-11-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2445

Jones William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8848	20	
2	3383	21	
3	3391	22	
4	8897	23	
5	8911	24	
6	8944	25	
7	8972	26	
8	3763	27	
9	73692	28	
10	3733	29	
11	3743	30	
12	68863	31	
13	73920	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

William Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj. Marshall

Day when Oct 14, 1782 1/3

Sum £14-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 173

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va

William Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Finnall

Time April 24, 1783

Sum £.10.1.S.1.D.3

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Va

Wm Jones

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn himself

Time May 28, 1783.

Sum £ 5 3. 5. 5 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 52

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

J | | Va.

William Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Jones

Day when July 1, 1783.

Sum £10 3 8 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J | | Va.

William Jones
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received his Widow

Day when Aug 8, 1783.

Sum £16-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 175

R M Pearson
Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Jones
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received R. Haney

Day when Oct 28, 1783

Sum £19-9-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Jones
Svl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 18, 1784.

Sum £57-6-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J | Art | Va

William Jones
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time Dec.r, 1784.

Sum £82.8.9

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

J | | Va.

Wm Jones
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Curtis Huslop

Day when March 23, 1785.

Sum £16-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. Pendleton, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. Carter."

Vol. 176; page 378

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

Va.

J Wm Jones
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when July 1, 1782.

Sum £66 19 & 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 380

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

J | | Va.

William Jones
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received David Gray

Day when Aug 30 1786.

Sum £16-17-8½

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 381

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J | | Va.

William Jones
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Jno Gibson

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £87-17-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Jones
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Strother

Day when ,17

Sum £16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 380

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2944

Jones. Hillis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163475	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | Car | Va

Willis Jones

Vol. Cav J

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Joseph Parker

Time Sept 1, 1786

Sum £14. S.5. D.8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 57

(547) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2945

Jordan George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Cav | Va.

George Jordan
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Strother

Day when Dec 22, 1783

Sum £17-0-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R.V. Pearson

Copyist.

2946

Jordan Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168963	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J. | | Va.

Henry Jordan
Sol Infy

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November. Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 18, 1783

Sum £18-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 176

RWReorson

(547) Copyist.

2947

Joseph Williams

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409870	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | | Va.

William Joseph

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va. Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Mallery

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

Jouradin Salmon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168894	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

J | | Va.

Solomon Jourden
Ent Inft

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt P Saunders

Day when June 14, 1782.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2949

Joy Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168964	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 1 · Cav | Va.

Richard Joy
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 17, 1783.

Sum £33-6-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

29 F 0

Joyce Polson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168982	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

J | | Va.

Rolson Jaybird
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lewis Ford

Day when April 3, 1784.

Sum £66-19-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson
Copyist.

29-1

Joyner, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163439	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Va

John Joyner
Serg. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 25, 1784

Sum £80. S. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 53

(547) J. H. Hutchinson Copyist.

2952

Joynes, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroso	Matroso

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745687	20	
2	7261	21	
3	391737 34	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | | Va.

Edward Joynes

Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts ,

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 32

L A Johnson

Copyist.

(5461)

J | Va.

Edward Joynes

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90ths

Vol. 139, page 49

(545i) Copyist.

J | | Va.

Edward Joynes
Sol Mfs Jo

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when June 27, 1786

Sum £4-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 388

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2953

Joyner John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3466	20	
2	9041	21	
3	9052	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | Va

John Joynes
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Philip Barbour.

Time Mar 24, 1784.

Sum £24.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. H. Wilkinson

J | | Va.

John Joynes
Sol Regt

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Joynes

Day when Oct 8, 1784.

Sum £22-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson
Copyist.

J | | Va.

John Joynes
Col. Infy.

Appears in a

* Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Dec 9, 1784

Sum £33-12-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 180

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2954

Joynes John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 8849	20	
2	9040	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | | Va.

John Joynes
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

* (Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 19, 1782

Sum £8-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 173

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va.

John Joynes
Sgt. Va. 8

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Joynes

Day when Oct 61, 1784 3

Sum £16-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 179

R W Pearson

2955

Jude, Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163406	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va

Frederick Judd

Art. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time July 11, 1783.

Sum £22 0. S. 17 D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 547

(547) Copyist.

2976

Judkins Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39169000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | Lear | Va.

Jesse Judkins
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Allen

Day when May 17, 1784.

Sum £34-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 178

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2957

Judy, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3396	20	
2	3403	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | Va

John Judy
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Hunter

Time June 9, 1783.

Sum £52 S. 15 D. 2.

Remarks:

"Order on Auditor or Treasr

Vol. **175**; page 32

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

J. | | Va

John Judy

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By. whom drawn Mr. Hunter

Time June 9, 1783.

Sum £ 52. 5. 15 D. 2.

Remarks:

Only my Name on

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Wallinson

 Copyist.

2918

Justice Elijah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917375	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. | | Va.

Elijah Justice
Lt Infy

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17

Sum £19-10-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 379

R W Pearson

2951

Kanard, Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163496	20	
1		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | Art | Va

Joshua Kennard
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Baker

Time May 23, 1783.

Sum £.7 7 S.14. D.11

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 53

J. N. Walkinson

 Copyist.

Kannon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cannon, John

Kimwell Jackson Edwin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169223	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Jackson Edwd Kanwell
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nat Ashby

Day when June 28 1786.

Sum £5 7 16 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 186

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1962

Warner Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169081	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | | Va.

Michael Karnese
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Jno Gibson

Day when March 21, 1783.

Sum £108-19-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 181

R W Bearss

(547) Copyist.

2963

Karr James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169082	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

James Karr
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Jno Gibson

Day when March 24, 1783.

Sum £80-2-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of ~~all~~ the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 181

R W Pearson

2904

Kair, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169233	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Kerr
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Edw. Valentine

Day when July 3, 1787.

Sum £3 2 6 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 187

R W Pearson

2965

Karsey, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163484	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K. | Cav | Va

John Ramsey
Sol. Cav.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Grimsley

Time Mar 26, 1783.

Sum £30.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) **Copyist.**

2966

Kautzman John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916/811	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John V. Kautzenan
Ensign, Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Wm M Roberts

Day when drawn Apr 16, 1784

Sum £379

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

2967

Dean Jonathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169091	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

K | | Va.

Jonathan Kean
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm McKee

Day when Apl 25, 1783.

Sum £42-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 181

R W Parrish
Copyist.

Kll. Sturgis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916349	20	
2	3503	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | Ark | Va

George Lee
Sol Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn M Syme

Time July 11, 1783.

Sum £ 55. 15. 5. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

J. W. Watkinson

 Copyist.

K | Car | Va

George Kee
Sol. Car

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Rogers

Time Augt 27 1783

Sum £ 60. 0 S. 15 D. 0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1769

Lee, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740755 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | | Va.

John Kee

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

P C Ellines

Copyist.

Rel. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163485	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | Art | Va

John Kee
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Saml Courtney

Time May 29, 1783

Sum £27. S. 18.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 55

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2971

Keenan Lawrance

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163522	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va

Lawrance Keenan

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 5, 1784.

Sum £49. S. 11. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

(547) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

Keene John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169186	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Stone
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Thos Towles

Day when Oct 23, 1782.

Sum £18-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2915

Kerns, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169119	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Stevens
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Marshall

Day when July 8, 1783.

Sum £46 15 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 182 10

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2974

Kildron, George.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163488	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K. | Va

George Keldron

Vol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Hawkins

Time May 9, 1783.

Sum £46. 8. 14. D/.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

29140

Keller Abraham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188485	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Va.

Abraham Keller

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Swain

Copyist.

2915

Keller, Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409626	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | | Va.

Isaac Keller

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

april 25th, 1778.

Number of record:

52

(555)

H O Ripley

Copyist.

Kelly Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169146	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Andrew Kelley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received cor M Hawkins

Day when Nov 5, 1783.

Sum £75-4-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

RWPearson

Copyist.

2977

Kelley, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163491	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Va

Danl Kelley

Sold. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Francis Graves

Time May 15, 1783.

Sum £36, 5/16, D.3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. N. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2998

Kelley Gording

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169191	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Gording Kelley
Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when Dec 21, 1784.

Sum £58-17-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2979

Kelly Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169114	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Jacob Kelley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Maj Poulson

Day when June 26, 1783.

Sum £1 9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 182

R W Bass

(547) Copyist.

2980

Kelley, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740958	20	
2	3916914	21	
3	9085	22	
4	9133	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | | Va.

James Kelley
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 8 0, 1783.

Sum £59-0-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176, page 181

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K. | | Va.

James Skelley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 15, 1783.

Sum £13-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 163

R W Pearson
Copyist.

K | | Va.

James Kelley

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when ____, 17 .

Sum £16-7-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 183

R M Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

2981

Kelley. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163537	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | Art | Va

James Kelley
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Francis Graves

Time January 24th, 1786.

Sum £81.5.1/3.D.8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Kelly Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9077	20	
2	9161	21	
3	9203	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Jesse Kelley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 1 „1782.

Sum £4 8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 181

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | | Va.

Jesse Kelley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Belcher

Day when Apl 2, 1784.

Sum £47-8-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 184

R W Pearson

K | | Va.

Jesse Kelly
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £15 17 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R M Pearson
Copyist.

Kelley John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelly, John

2984

Kelley. Joshua

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916.3518	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K. | Va.

Joshua Kelley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Trimble

Time Aug 17 8, 1784.

Sum £ 5 6. S. 18 D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

(547) J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1980

Kelley Shaddy

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916806	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Clark | Va.

Shaddy Kelley
Capt Clark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn Jan 14, 1783.

Sum £ 34 5 . S. 18 D. 3

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 7

(547) J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1986

Kelly Timothy

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169175	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

K | | Va.

Timothy Kelley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Grayson

Day when , 17

Sum £48-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 184

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2987

Kelley, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409992	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | | Va.

William Kelley

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Woodson 6th Va. Regt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

2481

Hellum Spencer

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169115	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Spencer Kellum
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Maj Poulson

Day when , 17 .

Sum £1-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 82

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2981

Kelly Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	39169173	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Edward Kelly
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when June 24, 1784.

Sum £4301-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 184

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2990

Kelly Ephraim

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164201	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Ephraim Kelly
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £36 +

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2991

Kelly George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroso	Matroso

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745694 1	20	
2	7299	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | | Va.

George Kelly

Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90^{tts}

Vol. 139, page 35

(545i) Copyist.

K | | Va.

George Kelly

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783.".

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90 ¢.

Vol. 139, page 50

T. F. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

Kelly, Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

5

Kelley, Jesse

1

2

Kelly John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916348 6	20	
2	9084	21	
3	3510	22	
4	92024	23	
5	92216	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va

John Kelly

Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Will White

Time Apl 3, 1783.

Sum £ 56 . S. 7 D. 7

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 53

(547) J. H. Wilkinson Copyist.

K | | Va.

John Kelly
2nd Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 4 1783.

Sum £5 7 4-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 181

R W Pearson
Copyist.

N. | Va

John Kelley

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Gen[l] Stephens

Time Nov. 11, 1783.

Sum £33, S. 10. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol, **175**; page 53

E. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

K | | Va.

John Kelly
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Tannehill

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £20-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 186

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | | Va.

John Kelly
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm McKee

Day when Dec 20, 1786.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 167

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

Kelly, Obadiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169202	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Obadiah Kelly
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when April 30, 1785.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R W Pearson

Kelly Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169198	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Thomas Kelly
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nathl Ashby

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £13-13

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

7996

Kelly. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39192-444	20	
2	6000	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36.	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

William Kelly
Lieut. in Col. Stevenson's Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated Dec 24, 1776

and the latest Dec 24, 1776.

Vol. 143, page 57

J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

K

Wm Kelly

Lieut

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Coll

Stevens Virginia Regt

as follows: Dr

1777 January 16

To Cash paid Lieut Wm Kelly dollars

for the use of his Regt 500.

Vol. 143, page 442

(545i)

Copyist.

Kelly, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9200	20	
2	9216	21	
3	9218	22	
4	9208	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

William Kelly
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when Apl 22, 17 .

Sum £92-12-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 186

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | | Va.

William Kelly
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | Va.

William Kelly
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Gol Cropper

Day when Dec 6, 1783.

Sum £6-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 186

R W Pearson
Copyist.

K | | Va.

William Kelly
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Gleabell

Day when Dec 16, 1785.

Sum £18-7-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 186.

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2998

Wm. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corp. | Corp.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165703	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

James Kemp
Deony

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 1, 1787.

Sum £68f-7-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 46

R W Leasons

(547) Copyist.

2997

Kenneth James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 1810	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

K | | Va.

James Kemp
Ensign Lif.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Maj. Hoffman

Day when drawn Sept 14, 1784.

Sum £57

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 7

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

7000

Kemp, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Master | Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916817	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. | | Va.

James Kemp
Ex'r

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn Dec. 1., 178 7.

Sum £ 191. S. 3. D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

(547) Copyist.

5001

Kemp. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163524	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | Va

John Kemp
Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Grimsell

Time July 23, 1784

Sum £9.15.6 D.8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3002

Kemp, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39.16.1807	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. | Ark | Va.

Peter Kemp
Capt. Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Trimble

Day when drawn Mch 19, 1783.

Sum £ 295. S. 16. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 7

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Kemp. Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163529	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

K | Va

Reuben Kemp

Sol. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784

Sum £ 44 : S. 2 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 56

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

7004

Temple Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mate Surgeons Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916/1815	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | | Va.

Thomas Kempe
Surgeons Mate

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Ed Valentine

Day when drawn Nov 28, 1787.

Sum £ 151. S. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 7

(547) J. W. Watkinson
Copyist.

Kinagan Patrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169158	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

NC | | Va.

Patrick Kenagan
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm. Strother

Day when Feb 16, 1784.

Sum £44-14-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 184

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3906

Neale Hillam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169190	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18			
19			

K | | Va.

William Kinale
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Struther

Day when Dec 11, 1784.

Sum £18-12-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3001

Kincaid Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161816	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Joseph Kencaid
Ensign

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Maj Tho Quick

Day when drawn Dec 23, 1780.

Sum £49

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 9

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3001

Kendall Williams

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163502	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Car. | Va

Wm. Kendall
Sol. Car

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Chs Carter

Time July 30, 1783.

Sum £61. 5. 18. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 55

J. H. Wilkinson

 Copyist.

3.09

Kendrick Benn

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169118	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Benoni Kendrick
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Russell

Day when , 17

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 182

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3010

Kendrick Christopher

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916915Z	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Christoper Kendrick
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received M. Wilson

Day when Dec 5, 1783.

Sum £16-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 184

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3011

Kendrick Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169182	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Saml Kendrick
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Benja Webb

Day when Sept 16, 1784.

Sum £18-5-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185.

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3012

Kendrick Hillam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169117	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

William Kendrick
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Duvall

Day when June 30, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 182

(547)

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Kinsley Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169120	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | . | Va.

Charles Kenedy
Copl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Geo Pickett

Day when July 9, 1783.

Sum £29-10-8 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 182

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

314

Kiser, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163531	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Va

Wm Kenner

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 9. , 1784.

Sum £28. S. 6 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

(547) Jno. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3 01 V

Kenin, Laurence

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407898	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | | Va.

Laurence Kenin

, Cap[t] Harrisons

Appears on a

List

of the Voluntiers in under Capt. Willing from the Different Com[ns] of this gar(*list torn*)—Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

3916

Kennaday, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163483	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K | | Va

Andrew Kennaday
Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time Sept 3 , 1787.

Sum £ 73. 5. 1 3 D.J.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

(547) J. H. Wilkinson Copyist.

3017

Kennaday. David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattross | Mattross.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163523	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Art | Va

David Kennaday
Matt. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6., 1784

Sum £8, 5, 5,

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

301.

Kennady, Moses

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33409677	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | | Va.

Moses Kennady

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Reg' under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Mallerey

Remarks :

Number of record :

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Kennedy, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, William

3020

Kennan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cannon, John

3621

Kennard. David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163498	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Ark. | Va

David Kennard
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Strother

Time May 25, 1783.

Sum £55. 5. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 55.

J. H. Hutchinson

Copyist.

3022

Kinnard, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163487	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Art | Va

James Kennard
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Baker

Time May 24, 1783.

Sum £ 77. S. 2 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 53

J. N. Williamson

(547) Copyist.

3025

Kennedy James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut + Adjt | Lieut + Adjt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161814	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | | Va.

James Kennedy
Lt & Adjt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received .....

Day when drawn Sept 6, 1783.

Sum £171. S. 16.

Remarks: .....

Vol. 175; page 7

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

U. 30rt

Kennedy, Jonathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163508	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Ark | Va

Johnathan Kennedy

Col. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Roane

Time October 28, 1783

Sum £. 76. S. 14. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

 Copyist.

3625

Kennedy

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409518	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | | Va.

Kennedy

Serg^{t}, Capt. Ad Wallace's Co^{y}

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was drawn for their respective Companies & not paid Viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 9th, 1779.

Serg^{t} Kennedy

Furlough - 65 D^{s} 6 dolls

Number of record:

42

(545i)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

3026

Kennedy William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign + 2 In. | Ensign + 2 In.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165699	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K. | | Va.

William Kennedy
Lieut & Q. M.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 10, 17 84.

Sum £127-14-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 46

RM Pearson
Copyist.

3027

Kennedy William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9749	20	
2	9195	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | V

Williams Kennady
3rd Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received

Day when Dec 3, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks: Vouchers Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | | Va.

William Kennedy
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 12, 1783.

Sum £67-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 183

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3078

Kennelly John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169110	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

K. | | Va.

John Kennedy
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 20, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 182

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3029

Venus Butler Jon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169237	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

K | | Va.

Butler Jno Kenner
Col.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Edwd Downy

Day when Oct 25, 1787.

Sum £15-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 187

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3030

Kenner. Rodham

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3512	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V. | | Va

Rudkins Renner
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Norwood

Time Nov 17, 1783.

Sum £90 15 11. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

(547) J. W. Wallman

Copyist.

Kennessin, Nathan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407890	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | | Va.

Nathaniel Kennerson

Capt Harrisons

Appears on a

List

of the Voluntiers in under Capt. Willing from the Different Com^{ns} of this gar(*list torn*)—Fort Pitt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

W. E. Wines

Copyist.

3032

Kenney, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J 409604	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | | Va.

William Kenney

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Substitute joined

Number of record:

32

(555)

H O Ripley

Copyist.

3033

Kenny, Richard

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7741490	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Infantry | Va.

Richard Kenny

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Isaac Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Isaac Lewis

3035

Kensil Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409532	20	
2	39169163	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

K | | Va.

Lewis Kinsal
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Bedinger

Day when Sept 3 d, 1784.

Sum £33-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. - J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 184

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | | Va.

Lewis Kensil.

, Capt. Walls Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was drawn for their respective Companies & not paid Viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 9, 1779.

Lewis Kensil

w.m Capt. Walls - 47½ Dolls

Number of record:

42

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

3226

Kinsori Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	39169100	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Michael Kenson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Js Campbell

Day when June 3, 1783.

Sum £27 5-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 182

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3037

Pvt Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916/1812	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Daniel Kent

Ensign

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Col Gaskins

Day when drawn May 21, 1784.

Sum £168. S. 16 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 7

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3038

Kent. Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	39163539	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K. | Va

Daniel Kent

Sergt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.".

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Vincent Brent

Time May 24, 178 6.

Sum £ 26. S. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 536

J. W. Walkinson

Kent. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163492	20	
2	3544	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

X | | Va

Upper Kent
Sol. Sur.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Phil Webber

Time May 16, 1783.

Sum £ 12.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

Jas. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

K | Art | Va

William Hunt

Pvt. Artly

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Fowler

Time July 31, 1787

Sum £.16 S.18 D.10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

J. W. Wallkinson

Copyist.

(547)

Kirby, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169156	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Andrew Kerby
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Graves

Day when Feb 7, 1784

Sum £57-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 184

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3941

Marshall John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169192	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Kerchwell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jas Dunn

Day when Dec 27, 1784.

Sum £19-12-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3042

Kerns, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169113	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

AC | | Va.

John Kennes
Capel Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when ____, 17

Sum £127-8-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 182

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3043

Kerns Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169189	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Robert Kernes
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ben. Pope

Day when Nov 16, 1784

Sum £34-13-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R. W. Pearson

3044

Kerney John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39.16.1808	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

K | | Va.

John Kerney
Capt. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Maj Hunter

Day when drawn, June 2, 1783.

Sum £239 S. 19. D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3045

Kerney John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916909	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Kerney
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when June 2, 1783.

Sum £97-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 182

R W Pearson

3046

Kerr, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169102	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Kerr
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Hite

Day when June 7, 1783.

Sum £20-13-2

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 182

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3047

Kerteller Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163519	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Va

Abram Kertiller

Artificer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col. Booker

Time June 10

Sum £ 7 6. 5. 3 D. 2., 1784.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 53

(547) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

K | | Va

Abram Kertiller

Artificer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col. Booker

Time June 10, 1784.

Sum £ 9 6. S. 3 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3946

Vesorton, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169080	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Kesorton
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed. November Session. 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Blackwell

Day when Feb 25, 1783.

Sum £18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 181

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3044

Kestler, Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745689	20	
2	7276	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | | Va

x Frederick Keathen

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}.

Vol. 139, page 33.

L. J. Johnson

(5451) Copyist.

K | V

Frederick Kestler

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90ths

Vol. 139, page 49

(545i) Copyist.

3059

Ely. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Henry Key
Sol. Inf. 1

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 83

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Ely. John

30-1

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916094	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Frey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Lyne

Day when May 13, 1783

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 18

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

20V2

Key. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163504	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | Car | Va

Thomas Key

Serg. Carv.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Capt. Rogers

Time Augt 27 1783.

Sum £6 05. 5. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 3; page 55

J. N. Walkinson

(547) Copyist.

3053

Kibble. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163507	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K. | Va

Wm. Kibble

Corpl. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Colo. Peyton

Time October. 4.0 ; 1783.

Sum £ 75. S. 19. D. 10.

Remarks :

Vol. 175; page 55

Jno. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

S 504

Kidd. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3416 3513	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va

John Kidd
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Hawkins

Time Nov 17, 1783.

Sum £52. 5. 7. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

(547) Copyist.

Kidd John N

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John N. Kidd
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Sept 16, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 183

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3056

Kidd. Miss

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163514	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K. | | Va

Moses Kidd

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Zach Johnson

Time Nov 27, 1783.

Sum £ 41. S. 18 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3051

Kidd Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163526	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K		Va

Robert Kidd

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £16. 5 5 D.4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3058

Kibler, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163528	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va

Peter Kilis

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn M Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £ 244.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

J. W. Wilkinson

(647) **Copyist.**

3059

Kilio. Peter. Jr

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163527	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | | Va

Peter Kilis. Senr

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Bradhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £24

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3060

Tilley James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169169	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

James Stilley
Bd. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £16 =

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 184

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3061

Tilley John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169090	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Tilley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:—

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 22 1783.

Sum £19—13—8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 181

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3062

Kincaid. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lr. Inv.	Lr. Inv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163530	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Va

James Kincaid
Qr Mr. Lyf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn M. Broadhead

Time August 2, 1784.

Sum £330. 5. 16.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

J. W. Watkinson

3063

Kindred William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169162	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

William Kinnard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Muter

Day when Feb 29, 1784.

Sum £19-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 184

R W Pearson

30-64

Kendrick John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37456964	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book-Mark:

See also

K | | Va.

John Kindrick
Prv.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{lbs}

Vol. 139, page 35

J. T. Johnson
Copyist.

(545i)

3065

King Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169240	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Charles King
Cpl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Beatty

Day when Nov 13 1787.

Sum £114 - 8 - 3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 187

R W Pearson

2066

King Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169180	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Charles King
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 30, 1784

Sum £14-2

Remarks:

A

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3067

King, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163509	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va

Francis King

Qu. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time October 27, 1783.

Sum £ 28. S. 16. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

King George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9116	20	
2	3525	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va

George King

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 29, 1784.

Sum £ 23. 5. 9. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 57

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

K | | Va.

George King
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Barker

Day when June 28, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 182

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3069

King Henry.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169136	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Henry King
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Abert Westfall

Day when Sept 29, 1783.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 183

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3070

King, James, Jr.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409997	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

K | | Va.

James King Junr.

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Holt

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

3071

King, James, Sr.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740999	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K. | | Va.

James King sen.r

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V.a Reg.t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Holt

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

King James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9176	20	
2	9171	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | | Va.

James King
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Himself

Day when Feb 19, 1782

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 181

K W Pearson
Copyist.

K | Lear | Va.

Jarvey King
Jebl Lear

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jame Walker

Day when June 19, 1784.

Sum £139 18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 184

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3075

King, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169083	20	
2	9108	21	
3	9215	22	
4	9220	23	
5	9228	24	
6	9244	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John King
Sol Sup.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Yancey Lipscomb

Day when March 26, 1783.

Sum £36 –

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 181

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | | Va.

John King
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 19, 1783.

Sum £5 5 0 — 11 — 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 182

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | | Va.

John King
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Saml King

Day when Dec 3, 1785.

Sum £62-9-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 186

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | | Va.

John King
Bd. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Christ[r] Greenup

Day when Jany 26, 1786.

Sum £16-1-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 186

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | | Va.

John King
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Geo Thompson

Day when Dec 26, 1786.

Sum £19-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 187

R W Pearson
Copyist.

K | | Va.

John King

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jesse Bowles

Day when Nov 28, 1787.

Sum £14-19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 187

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3074

King John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169103	20	
2	9137	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8	40955	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John King
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt D Ragsdale

Day when June 13 0, 1783

Sum £110 £18-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: - J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 182

R W Pearson

Copyist.

K | | Va.

John King
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 2d, 1783

Sum £53-1-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 183

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

307

King Lebret

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169131	20	
1		21	
2		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

1K | | Va.

Lebret King
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 14 , 17 83.

Sum £35-5-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 183

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2016

King Nicholass

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163536	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y | Va

Nicholas King

Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Col. Garrard

Time Nov 19, 1785

Sum £48. 5. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3077

King William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169214	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | | Va.

William King
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Brent

Day when Dec 3, 1785.

Sum £41-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 186

(547)

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Rec. 3078

King, Zach

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163493	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Ark | Va

Zach. King
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jas. Crutchon

Time May 20, " , 1783.

Sum £ 78 S. 7 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

J. W. Williamson

(547) Copyist.

3079

Kinley John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163501	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. | Va

John Finley

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time July 28th, 1783.

Sum £ 102. S. 3 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

J. V. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3080

Kinner. Rodhum

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163506	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Art | Va

Rodham Kinner

Gun. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Able Westfield

Time Sept 29, 1783.

Sum £ 83. 5. 10

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 55

J. W. Wilkinson

3081

Kinney Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745697 1/2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Va.

Richard Kinney
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 34

(5451) Copyist.

7082

Kinnon,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cannon, John

3083

Kiplinger, Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169236	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Philip Kiplinger
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Huston

Day when Oct 24, 1787.

Sum £6-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 187

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3084

Sykes John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169227	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Kippers
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm McKee

Day when Dec 21, 1786.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 187

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3085

Vickslan, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169245	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

James Kipsoloin
3rd Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 29th, 17 87.

Sum £11-4-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 188

R W Pearson

3086

Kirby. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163534	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V. | Va

Thomas Kirby

Sol. Lafi

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col° Blackwell

Time April 29, 1785.

Sum £5, 5, 16.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Kirk Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163532	20	
2	9188	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Va.

Thomas Kirk
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm McKee

Day when Dec 6, 1784.

Sum £25-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate:- "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | Va

Thomas Kirk

Sol. Sufs.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Brodhead

Time August 9, 1784.

Sum £31. 5. 16.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3088

Kirsey John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741 0007	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

K. | | Va.

John Kirsey

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Reg' under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Reinlisted by Ensign Smith

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

7007

Kirtley. James.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3495	20	
2	3515	21	
3	3521	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

K | Va

James Kirtley

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. Slaughter

Time May 31, 1783.

Sum £51. 1. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

Jas. N. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

R. | | Va.

James Kirtley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Strother

Time Dec 15, 1783.

Sum £43.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

K | - | Va

James Kirtley

Sergt. Infy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Strother

Time June 30, 1784.

Sum £57.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 56

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Rice John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169172	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Kise
Sol - Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Hamilton

Day when June 23, 1784.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 184

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3091

Ruis Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169232	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | | Va.

Andrew Kiser
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Mathews

Day when June 15, 1787.

Sum £30-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 187

R W Pearson

Copy

3092

Kitchen, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

James Kitchen
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm McRee

Day when Dec 20, 1786.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

176; page 87

RWPearson

( ) Copy

3093

Klaman De Shirk

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916185	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Art | Va.

De Charles Flaumian
Capt. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Tazewell

Day when drawn January 30, 1783

Sum £386 5. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Walkinshaw

(547) Copyist.

2094

Knapp John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169209	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Knapp
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Scott

Day when Nov 17, 1783.

Sum £35-0-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 186

R W Pearson

3095

Knapper. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163487	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | art | Va

James Knapper
Serg art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Graves

Time May 30, 1783.

Sum £. 125 / S. 5 . D. 5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3096

Knight Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169207	20	
2	70120	21	
3	0121	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Andrew Knight
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 5, 1783.

Sum £16 17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 186

R W Pearson
Copyist

N | | Va.

Andrew Knight
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. S. Isabell

Day when Dec 6, 1783.

Sum £53-17-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 220

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

N. | | Va.

Andrew Knight
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. N. Cabell

Day when Dec 10, 1783.

Sum £57-0-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 220

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3097

Knight James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169087	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

James Knight
Lieut Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when ,17

Sum £45-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 181

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3918

Knight John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163500	20	
2	9129	21	
3	9138	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Knight
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 29, 1783.

Sum £61-5-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 183

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1C | | Va.

John Knight
Sol Inf. 8

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 9, 1783

Sum £34-19-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 183

R W Pearson
Copyist.

K | | Va

John Knight
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Lyne

Time July 9, 1783.

Sum £ 32. 0 S. 13. D. 9

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

J. N. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

3099

Knight John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169104	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

John Knight
Lieut Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Gibson

Day when June 14, 1783.

Sum £31—19—

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 182

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

13100

Knight William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916917 0	20	
2	9230	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

William Knight
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Towles

Day when June 3, 1784.

Sum £24-9-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 174

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | | Va.

William Knight
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col David Mason

Day when Apl 23, 1787.

Sum £5-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 187

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3191

Knighton, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169121	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

1K | | Va.

Thomas Knighton
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Geo Pickett

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £50 13-9

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 183

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3/02

Knotts, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407534	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | | Va.

William Knotts

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(648d)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

3103

Knox Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169239	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K. | | Va.

Charles Knox
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ashby

Day when Nov 3 1787.

Sum £27-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 187

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

3104

Knox, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 0 7 9 3	20	
2	8 2 4 7	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K 1 v | Va.

David Knox

maj., Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Major

N°,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: Supernumerary Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

K 1. | **Va.**

David Knox

May, ... Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Major

N°, ...

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks: Supernumerary

Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545*m*)

J. N. Hammit

Copyist.

Koons. Chesley

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163511	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | | Va

Christy Toons

Sol. Infr.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Hunter

Time Nov 12, 1783

Sum £5 0 0 D.C.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3106

Roger Davis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169155	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Davis Kooper
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ford

Day when January 29 ; 17 84.

Sum £5-7-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 184

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3107

Kruger Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169196	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | | Va.

Isaac Kinnezer
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Shuppard

Day when Apl 6, 1784.

Sum £34-9-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 185

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3108

Lacasse, Jaque

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163624	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | | Va

Jaque Lacase

Sol. Dg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 12 ; 1784.

Sum £ 24 5. 1 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. V. Hutchinson

3709.

Lacky, Edmund

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Master at Arms | Master at Arms

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163655	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | - | Va

Edmund Lacey
Master at Arms

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Apl. 25th, 1785.

Sum £31. S. 15

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. N. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3110

Lacy William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169441	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V | | Va

William Gaer
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Blackwell

Day when June 7, 1784.

Sum £34-4-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Peerson

Copyist.

3111

Lackey, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31409943	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | . | Va.

Francis Lackey

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Serjt Proctor

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

3112

Lacy Archibald

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169317	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Zach[a] Lacy
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 16, 1783

Sum £14-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 191

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3113

Lacy John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97409894	20	
3		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L. | | Va.

John Lacy

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Mallerey

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Lowell Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Steward | Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	39163658	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | | Va

Thomas Laird Stewart

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col° Crockpen

Time April 28, 1785.

Sum £ 181. 8 1/2 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 55

J. W. Wilkinson

3115

Lyon Nicholas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169248	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L 7 - Arty - | Va.

Nicholas Lofton
Sgt. Arty.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received A Bohanan

Day when Apl 12, 1782

Sum £57

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 189

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3116

Lafon Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169249	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | Arty | Va.

Richard Lafon
Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received A Bohonan

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £45

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 189

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3117

Lyon, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169250	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L | | Va.

Thomas Lafon

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A" List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ben Fisher

Day when May 15, 1782

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 189

R W Pearson

3118

Lagrange Simon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9452	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Simon Sagrange
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Pickett

Day when July 6, 1784.

Sum £102 - 30 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 196

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3119

Lakey, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173946	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

William Lakey
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received And. Moore

Day when Oct 24th, 1787.

Sum £15-13-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 389

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3120-

Lakose, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163632	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Va

Francis LaRose
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 28, 1784.

Sum £60.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. W. Wallerson

Copyist.

3121.

Lamarine, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163622	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Lamarine
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 9, 1784

Sum £40 0 S 17. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3122

1

Lambright, Nicholas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	4	1 5 1 2
2	3	7	4 5 6 7 9 5
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | Infantry | Va.

Nicholas Lambright

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Lin
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1789. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L m Va

Nicholas Lambright

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{tts}

Vol. 139, page 30.

(545i)

Copyist.

3123

Lamme, Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165115	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Nathl Jasmine
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mch 13 , 1782.

Sum £360

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 11

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3124

Lemm James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173932	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

James Lamm
Priv

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 28, 1787.

Sum £20-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 388

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3125

Lamon, Ledrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163553	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Dedrick Lawson

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Miles King.

Time April 15 1785.

Sum £45.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 51

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3126

Land, Ephraim

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3749951	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | | Va.

Ephraim Land

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Seryt Perkins

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

J. B. Sitler

(545m) *Copyist.*

3124

Land Grants

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169262	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | [redacted] | Va.

Moses Land
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col David Mason

Day when March 19, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 189

R W Pearson

3128

Sanders Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169513	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

9 | | Va.

Thomas Sanders
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Edmd. Hawkins (omitted)

Day when May 26, 1783.

Sum £50-5-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 198

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3129

Lindrum Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169428	20	
2	9465	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L. | | Va.

Thomas Sandrum
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when May 11, 1784.

Sum £31-2-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson
Copyist.

L | | Va.

Thomas Landrum
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Kinsloe

Day when Oct 22, 1784

Sum £19-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 196

(547) R W Pearson
Copyist.

3150

Lindum, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate Surgeon's Mat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916/1829	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L. | | Va.

Thomas Landsum

Surgeon's Mate.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Col. Hawes

Day when drawn January 5, 1786.

Sum £ 66. S. 17. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 8

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3131

Lindrick William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169390	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

William Sandwick
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received J Johnson

Day when 1 Dec 18, 1783

Sum £82-2-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 194

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3132

Lane, Amos

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409972	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

Amos Lane

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va. Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut Taliaferro

of the 6th Va. Regt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

3133.

Lane, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163551	20	
2	3558	21	
3	9516	22	
4	173916	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Lane
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received his father

Day when May 8th, 1786.

Sum £25-6-8¼

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 388

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va.

John Lane
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received

Day when July 15, 1783

Sum £15-06-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 198

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

L | Cavy | Va

John Lane

Lol. Cavy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Auditor

Time May 8., 1783.

Sum £ 7 8 S. 13 D. 11

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 57

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va

John Lane

Lt. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wilis King

Time April 15, 1783.

Sum £ 4 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 57

J. H. Hitchmough

Copyist.

3134

Lane, Zachariah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer. | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163589	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Art | Va

Zachariah Lane
Artificer Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Booker

Time Oct 28. 178 3.

Sum £ 93. . 5. 8. 2 ½.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3135

Langham James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169319	20	
2	9336	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

James Langham
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 17, 1783.

Sum £25 9s

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 191

R W Pearson
Copyist.

L | | Va.

James Langhan
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £9-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 192

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2136

Langham, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Langham, James

3137

Langlin, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163612	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | — | Va

Peter Langlin
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Campbell

Time May 20, 1784.

Sum £34. 5 4. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 458

(547) Copyist.

3138

Lapsley, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27410857	20	
2	39167736	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also S Rec'd Bounty Reg. Card Roll.

List Continued

L | Infantry | Va.

Samuel Lapsley

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Q. | . | Va.

Samuel Lapsley
Lieut.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 22, 1783

Sum £491 5 - 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 48

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3754

Lovelady, Alfred

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163621	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L | Ark | Va

Aloysius Larrabardy
Matt Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jno Broadhead

Time July 9, 1784.

Sum £40 5.7 D.4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 69

J. W. Wallman

(547) Copyist.

Larry. Hilliam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Larry. Hilliam

3141

Lary, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163577	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | . | Va

John Lary
Sol. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Timsell

Time July 1 8, 1783.

Sum £ 1 9 S. 14. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3142.

Lary, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409533	20	
2	39173942	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | | - Va.

Wm Lary

, Capt. Walls Co'

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was drawn for their respective Companies & not paid Viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 9th, 1779.

Wm Lary

- Deserted - 58 Dolls

Number of record:

42

(545i)

H P Ripley

Copyist.

L | | Va.

William Larry

sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Aug 20, 1787.

Sum £34-12-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 389

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Lasander, Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163631	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

L 7 | Val

Abram Lacandee

Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 28, 1784.

Sum £4. 5. 16.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3144

Lashow Ths.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L. | | Va.

Ths Lashow or Lawhon
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 29 1786.

Sum £26-4-14-

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 388

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

314.5

Laskey. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163620	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | Ark | Va.

John Laskey
Matt. Ark. J.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:—

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 7, 1784.

Sum £36. 0. 8. D. O.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3146

Lasont, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163633	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Va

James Lasonts
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £24 /

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 59

(547) J. W. Walkinson
Copyist.

3147

Lassenbury, Edmund

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163584	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | Car | Va

Edmund Lassenbury
Serg Cavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time August 26, 1783.

Sum £ 7 p. S. 10 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3148

Latimer, Matthew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173935	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | - | Va.

Matthew Talimer
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Archd Stewart

Day when Apl 9, 1787.

Sum £45-12-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 388

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3149

Laurence, Absol

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409758	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | | Va.

Absol Laurence

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 35

State Money, 2400 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

3150

Lavern Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409911	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

Michael Laven

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut Mallery

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Lavender Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War:)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164418	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Charles Lavender
Srl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Bryant

Day when April 7, 1784.

Sum £5 1 18-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3152

Lavender Dillon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169469	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

William Lavender
Drum Inf. Guards

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hawkins

Day when Oct 29, 1784.

Sum £35-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 196

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3NF3

Lee, Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169443	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | |

Nathaniel Lavi
[redacted] Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on C[redacted] tinental Establishment who have received Cer[redacted] tificates for the balance of there full pay A[redacted] able to an Act of Assembly passed Novem[redacted] Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom Received Ol Blackwell

Day when June 7, 17 84

Sum £ 32-4-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This B[redacted] contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued [redacted] Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia [redacted] Continental establishment, J. PENDLETON, [redacted]

[redacted] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
[redacted] J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 195

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

Vi[illegible]

(Revolutionary Wing)

Emma Goldman | Emma Goldman

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Labour Fed

Lawler John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169397	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Lawler
Bd Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Jany 20, 1784.

Sum £162-13

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 194

R.W. Pearson

Laurence Wooton

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916936 7	20	
2	3665	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Absolom Lawrence
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:-

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 2-4, 1783.

Sum £15-8-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 193

R W Parson
Copyist.

L | | Va

Absolum Lawrence
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Ja.s Hear

Time March 23, 178 6.

Sum £17. S. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 60

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3161.

Laurence Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169500	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

£ | | Va.

Henry Lawrence
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Lane

Day when Jany 8, 1785.

Sum £36

Remarks:

4 corrected 5-18-22 EdB

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 197

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

87 J 8

Lawrence Schmack

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173930	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | - | Va.

Ishmael Lawrence

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Foster Jr

Day when 1 Sept 1786.

Sum £62-13-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 388

R W Pearson

3159

Laurence John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173921	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Cav | Va.

John Lawrence
Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Foster

Day when July 29 1786.

Sum £79-0-13 79

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1[st] Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 365

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lawson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

General	General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133043	23	
2	39113195	23	
3	3208	24	
4	3289	25	
5	3302	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Capt. Watkin's Troop of Dragoons | Va.

Lawson*

General

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Watkins's Troop of Dragoons, in General Lawson's Brigade of (roll torn)

(Revolutionary War)

Roll not dated.

*Name appears on this roll only in caption.

Entered record:

J. B. Sitler

(548d) Copyist.

L

Lawson

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the continental Army under the command of his Excelleney George Washington Esqr

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Lines before York, Va. Oct 2, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record 203

(548d)

Copyist.

L | | Va.

Lawson

Gen'l

Name appears as the designation of a Brigade
on a

Return

of The Troops under the immediate
command of His Excy Gen' Wash-
ington at and in the Vicinity of
Williamsburgh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Williamsburgh
Sept 17, 1781

Number of record:

207

(548d)

Copyist.

L

Lawson

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp before York, Oct 6, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

233

(548d)

S. Hamell

Copyist.

L

Lawson

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp before York, Va, Oct 13, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

234

(548d)

S. Hazen

Copyist.

Lauren Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39[69359	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Anthony Jacson
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Galesperro

Day when Oct 22, 1783.

Sum £19-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 193

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3162

Lawson, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3573	20	
2	3611	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Va. Hist. Regs

L | | Va

John Lawson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jeremiah Major

Time May 10, 1784.

Sum £ 76 S. 10. D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. 175, page 58

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

L | | Va

John Lawson

Lieut. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Simms

Time June 30, 1783.

Sum £5 7. S. 3 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 6

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3163

Layne, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169341	20	
2	9425	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Layne
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hawkins

Day when Sept 1, 17 83

Sum £45-7-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 192

R W Peters

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va.

John Sayre
Bd. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have receeived Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Gl. M. Isabell

Day when May 7, 1784.

Sum £16-10-02 =

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3164

Lea, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407347	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | | Va

Willm Lea

Captn of Milit^a

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Stations of the Ohio in

Yaughania County Decr 15th 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Returns dated 15th Decr 1777

Number of record:

16 L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

Leach, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163586	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Art | Va

George Leach
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col° Preston

Time Oct 2. 1783

Sum £76. S:5. D:11.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 238

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Luke Wilson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Luke Wilson

3162

Lake William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

(3)

1	3 9 1 6 9 2 5 1	20	
2	9 3 8 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

William Leake
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 6, 1783.

Sum £19-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 194

R W Pearson
Copyist.

L | | Va.

William Leak

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 1, 1782.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 189

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3100

Leon William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163585	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Lan | Va

William Lear

Sol. Cavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:—

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Rogers

Time August 27, 1783.

Sum £68. 5. 6. D8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3162

Leath Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173897	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L | | Va.

Stephen Leath

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum £10-15-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 387

R W Carson

(547) Copyist.

3170

Le Baron, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163552	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va

John L. Brown

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1784."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Milus King

Time April 15th, 1783.

Sum £45.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Liday William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173906	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Va.

William Leday
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 2, 1785.

Sum £17-12-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 387

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3172

Leden. Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163556	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L. | | Va.

Jesse Linden

Sol. Sig.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn himself

Time May 6, 1783.

Sum £ 10 3 0. 3. 17 D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3173

Lee,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major General | Major General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37416487	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Lee

Maj. Gen.l

Appears as shown below on a

State of the Regimental Accounts

of Capt. John F. Meuer of the 3d V. Regt.

× × ×

The Regiment owes me 6 Months

Pay & Subsistance as Capt. above

what I drew of the Paymaster Gen.l

which was 202 Dolls & what the

Board of War advanced me which was

400 Dolls. three Sum being advanced

me as Aid de Camp to Maj. Gen.l Lee

State of the Regimental Accounts Sworn to

this 14th Day of May 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(5456)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

3.174.

Lee, Henry

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407239	20	
2	9396	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Va

Lee

Appears with the rank of Maj. on a

List

of the Officers of the Virginia Line Present at a meeting at Camp Smiths Clove September 6th 1779, to consider a Letter from His Excellency the Commander in Chief, respecting the mode of filling up the vacancy's in the Virginia Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Smiths Clove Sep. 6, 1779.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

Copyist.

B | | Va.

Henry Lee

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia Line, in the late Army of the United States, who continued in service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Wm. Jones

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163582	20	
2	9482	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

James Lee
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Pendleton

Day when Dec 8, 1784.

Sum £80-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 197

R W Pearson
Copyist.

L | Art | Va

James Lee
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Augt 20 8, 1783.

Sum £83 0 S. 15. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

Lt. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9290	20	
2	9435	21	
3	9436	22	
4	9439	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Lee
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Phil Lee

Day when May 31, 1783

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 191

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Q | Va.

John Lee
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Vanmeter

Day when May 22, 1784

Sum £57-7-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson

Copyist.

L | | Va.

John Lee
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Pickett

Day when June 4, 1784.

Sum £55-10-6

Remarks: Est.

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L. | | Va.

John Lee
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Collier

Day when May 26, 1784.

Sum £35-3

Remarks: 18 mos

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lee Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169298	20	
2	3587	21	
3	3672	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Asst Va

Peter Lee

Sol. Asst

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn R. Saunders

Time Sept 4, 1783.

Sum £33. 5. 9 D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 5-F

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va

Peter Lee
Pvt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Simms

Time Nov 30 8, 178 7.

Sum £ 32. . S. 9. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 60

J. V. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va.

Peter Lee
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Rice

Day when June 19, 1783.

Sum £31 13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 191

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lee Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169285	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Philip Lee
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 16, 1783.

Sum £36 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 191

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lee, Randolph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163594	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Va

Randolph's Lee
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Watkins

Time Nov 15, 1783.

Sum £ 75. S: 3 D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 58

(647) J. H. Wilkinson Copyist.

Lee, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173929	20	
2	3949	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | | Va.

Wm Lee

Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Chrishan

Day when , 17

Sum £40-14-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 388

RWLeaman

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va.

William Lee

Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jn. Christian

Day when Oct 30, 1787.

Sum £5-18-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 389

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Leitch, Valentine

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163550	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Va

Valentine Leitch Serg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Col Peyton

Time April 14th, 1783.

Sum £108.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

(547) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Lieut Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig Major | Brig. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165735	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Va.

Daniel Leete

Brig Maj

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Tannihill

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £201 - 19 - 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 48

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3185

Lefaro, Frances

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163628	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | | Va

Francis Lefavre
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 12, 1784.

Sum £ 24 8 1. D4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

5184

Lyley Shad

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169510	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L | Cav | Va.

Shad Lefcey
Srl Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Mch 1, 1785.

Sum £89-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 198

(547) Copyist.

3185

Lyles George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173892	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

George Lefler
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Tannihill

Day when J ~ , 17

Sum £32-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 387

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3186

Lyhn Morgan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169523	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L. | | Va.

Morgan Geflin
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nat Ashby

Day when Apl 28 1785.

Sum £81

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 198

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3181

Legoneer, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163627	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L. | | Va.

Francis Legoneer
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 12, 1784.

Sum £2 14 S. 1 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 59

J. W. Walkinshaw

Copyist.

Right Guard

Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918256	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L		Va.

Edward Leigh

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of clothing wanting for the soldiery belonging to the State Laboratory. Roll dated Richmond, May 20, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Convict.

3168

Leigh, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163576	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Car. | Va

Richard Leigh
Sol. Carg

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Linnaeus

Time July 8. 1783

Sum £ 9. 0. 5. 7 D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 57

(547) J. W. Wallinson
Copyist.

3169

Leitch, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169419	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Andrew Leitch
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Reynolds

Day when Apl 14th, 1784

Sum £16-10-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 195

(547) R W Pearson
Copyist.

Lutz Christian

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169520	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Christian Seitz
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Phil Gatewood

Day when April 22, 1785.

Sum £23-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 198

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Leland, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411063	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

Willm Leland

Appears on a

List

of "Warrants issued (new series 1803) for soldiers whose names are not to be found on the Virginia returns," (attached to a list of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 18 .

Number of Warr^t, 351

When issued, Dec^r, 1807.

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

Hollester Hillman

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169462	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

William Lellester
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Levin Joynes

Day when Oct 9 1784.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 196

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

S. 31492

Leman, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3746487-0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Thomas Leman

1st Compy 1st

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the Sixth Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd, Thomas Leman

Company, 1st

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 1

Shoes, ; Stockings, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

3174

Simon Didier

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169276	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Cav | Va.

Deduck Lennon
Sol Cav

Appears in a

— Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 8, 1783.

Sum £76-18-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 189

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

D. 3195

Lemons, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173936	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Geo Semmons
Pvt

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 11, 1787.

Sum £34-2-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 388

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1196

Lemon Frederick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745679729	20	
2	7196	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Va.

Frederick Lemond

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90 D.s

Vol. 139, page 46

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(545i)

L | Va.

Frederick Lemon
Corpl.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 2 2 Dollars, 90^{lbs}

Vol. 139, page 28

(545i) D A Johnson
Copyist.

Lenvil George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169389	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | | Va.

George Genevive
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Ford

Day when Dec 10, 1783.

Sum £5-5-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 194

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2178

Leonard Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3)4075740	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

Jacob Leonards

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. C. Williams

Copyist.

3199

Leonard James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169454	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

James Leonard
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Hawkins

Day when July 19, 1784.

Sum £9 6 8.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 196

R. A. Pearson
Copyist.

3200

Leonard, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 6840	20	
2	7253	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L° | | Va.

John Leonard
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90[th]s

Vol. 139, page 31

S A Johnson
Copyist.

(545i)

L | Va.

John Leonard

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90 D.s

Vol. 139, page 45

Copyist.

(545i)

Leonard, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409528	20	
2	39169476	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L. | | Va.

Joseph Leonard

, Capt. Woodsonia Co.

Appears in an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was drawn for their respective Companies & not paid Viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

October 9, 1779

Joseph Leonard

(Lieut.) - 61/6 Dollrs.

Number of record:

42

(545i)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

L. | | Va.

Joseph Leonard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Bowe

Day when Nov 16, 1784

Sum £35-1-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 197

R. V. Pearson
Copyist.

Leonard William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391694444	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

William Leonard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Booker

Day when June 10, 1784.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Lyklong, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163547	20	
2	3670	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Car | Va

Joseph Lipling
Corp Car.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time Feb 27, 1783.

Sum £ 33.

Remarks:

Vol. 173; page 57

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

L | Car | Va

Joseph Hoefsloug
Corpl Carry

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Trimble

Time Dec. 20, 1785.

Sum £52. 5. 6. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 160

J. W. Wilkinson

(5471) Copyist.

Lepirade John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173943	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Jno Seprade
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Sept 18 , 1787.

Sum £30-8-

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 389

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Lester Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169387	20	
2	94558	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L. | | Va.

Benjamin Lester
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Chs Dawson

Day when Dec 9, 1783.

Sum £16-0-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176, page 194

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va.

Benjamin Lester
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 3, 1782

Sum £15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 196

Copyist.

3206

Lester William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173902	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

William Lester
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Trigg.

Day when [illegible], 17

Sum £16-2-8

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 387

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lowell. Elias

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163590	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Va

Elias Livewell

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Colo Wilson

Time Oct 30, 1783.

Sum £12.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3208

Levi Juda

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916951 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Judah Levi

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when ..... , 17

Sum £34-14-3

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 198

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Lewiston George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163603	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va

George Liviston
Sold. Lyt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Henry Banks

Time July 10th, 178 4.

Sum £ 45 : 5 : 9 ₰ D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 58

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

D. 3210

Lewis James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27409601	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

James Lewas

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Number of record:

32

(555)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

Lewis Ambrose

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173903	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Ambrose Lewis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17 .

Sum £24-13-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 387

R W Lyon

(547) Copyist.

Lewis Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBER 36.

1	39169347	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Anthony Lewis
Sgt Ang.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Galispers

Day when Sept 15, 1783.

Sum £75-16-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 193

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Louis Arthur

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169335	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Arthur Lewis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Ford

Day when Aug 15, 1783.

Sum £6 5-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*,

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 192

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lewis, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163624	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Art | Va

Benjamin Lewis
Matt. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 9, 1784.

Sum £6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

(547) Copyist.

S.R.V.

Lewis, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163637	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va

Benjamin Lewis

Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 7, 1784

Sum £25.0

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 5

J. N. Walkinson

Copyist.

Louis Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173940	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Daniel Lewis

Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received P. Scott

Day when July 9, 1787.

Sum £4-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 389

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

S. 21

Lewis Feathers

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169276	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Feabus Lewis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Peyton

Day when Apl 14, 1783

Sum £36 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 190

R W Barron

(547) Copyist.

Lewis Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173924	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Francis Lewis

Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ab Jackson

Day when Aug 22, 1786.

Sum £22-6-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 388

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3219

Lewis, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409931	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

Henry Lewis

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Serjt Hatcher

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173888	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Isaac Lewis

Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 387

R W Pearson

Copyi

3221

Lewis, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3567	20	
2	3629	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Va

James Lewis
Col. Lys.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading: "

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Bradhead

Time July '14, 1784.

Sum £28.0 S.1 D4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 53

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va

James Lewis

Sol. Lyt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn J. Strother

Time June 11, 1783.

Sum £46. 8. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Louis Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9300	20	
2	9306	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Jesse Lewis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 20, 1783.

Sum £31-5-10

Remarks: —

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 191

(547)

R W Pearson
Copyist.

L. | | Va.

Jesse Lewis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Nicholas

Day when June 27, 1783

Sum £7 - 12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol, **176**; page 191

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3125

Lewis John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169308	20	
2	9355	21	
3	9366	22	
4	9370	23	
5	3593	24	
6	9395	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Lewis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Pendleton

Day when Dec 22, 1783.

Sum £62-19-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 194

R. W. Barron

(547) Copyist.

L | Va

John Lewis

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn W Hawkins

Time Nov 13, 1783.

Sum £ 5 5 S, 10, D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

L. | | Va.

John Lewis
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Danl Coleman

Day when Nov 1, 1783.

Sum £33-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 193

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va.

John Lewis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Sheppard

Day when Dec 24, 1783.

Sum £5-3-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 193

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va.

John Lewis
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Francois Salisbery

Day when Oct 18, 1783.

Sum £57-10-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1782.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 193

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | – | Va.

John Lewis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 30, 1783.

Sum £99-4-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Testes J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 191

R W Carson
Copyist.

Silas Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169364	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Joseph Lewis
3rd Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received his Wife

Day when Oct 23, 1783.

Sum £19-13-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 193

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Lewis Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 M. Commission 2 M. + Commission

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169322	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Joseph Lewis
R. Mn. 4 Comy

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £3 19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 191

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lewis Lesly

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 5112	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Lovely Lewis
W. Ruffs

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 4, 1782.

Sum £228

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 11

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3227

Lewis Seth

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913197	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L. | | Va.

Seth Lewis*

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Account with Peter Muhlenberg.

Copy
Seth Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1786

*Name appears only as signature

Number of record:
69

(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

5226

Lewis Taliaferro

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9259	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L | Serv. | Va.

Caliaferis Lewis

Sol. Clv.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jo Crockett

Day when March, 1783.

Sum £25-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J, CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 189

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3229

Lewis, Warner

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163616	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | Art | Va

Warner Lewis
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:-

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Rowe

Time July 6, 1784.

Sum £. 4. 8. 15 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3225

Louie Hillam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig Inspector | Brig Inspector

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165730	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 Y S Rev

L | | Va.

William Lewis

Brig Inspector

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when March 16, 1784.

Sum £49-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 48

RWPeasor

Lewis Hillam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916930	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

William Lewis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when April 1, 1783.

Sum £87-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 192

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lewis Zacharias

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169508	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Lew | Va.

Zachariah Lewis
Lieut Lew

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Edwd Lucas

Day when Feb 8, 1785

Sum £75-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 196

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Layton Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169512	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | | Va.

Benjamin Leyton
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr. Sherwin

Day when Mch 7, 1783

Sum £50-4-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 198

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Fifer John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169399	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Lier

Sifer Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Febiger

Day when Jany 31, 1784.

Sum £45 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 194

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3235

Liggin Beverly

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 6725	20	
2	7192	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Va.

Beverly Liggin

Fif

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90

Vol. 139, page 28

(646i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

L | Va.

Beverley Liggin

me appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

yments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90th.

Vol. 139, page 46

L. T. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

S. 322.

Ligon, Jeremiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169472	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | * | Va.

Jeremiah Liggon
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Wood

Day when Nov 10, 1784.

Sum £34-5-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 196

R W Reason
Copyist.

Lightfoot Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173909	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Philip Lightfoot
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Norvell

Day when Dec 23, 1785.

Sum £91-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. Pendleton, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. Carter."

Vol. 176; page 387

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

5238

Lightfoot Farley

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169438	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	A	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: 1

See also

L | - | Va.

Tarpley Lightfoot

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Lipscomb

Day when June 2, 1784.

Sum £36

Remarks: 18. mo

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3231

Lightholder, Christ

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163639	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

C		War

Christ Lightholder
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 9, 1784.

Sum £4.0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Volkmann

Copyist.

Lile, Elijah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169373	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Elijah Liles
Sold Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J Jenkins

Day when 1 Nov 7, 1783.

Sum £53-19-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 193

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3241

Lillard, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169470	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L | | Va.

Thomas Gillard
Sgt Inf Guards

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M Strother

Day when Nov 1, 1784.

Sum £76-0-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 196

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3242

Lilley. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163595	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Va

John Lilley
Artificer. 1.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn .....

Time Nov 17, 178 3.

Sum £. 83. S. 19. D. 7.

Remarks: .....

Vol. 175; page 58

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3248

Lilliston, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3901	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Jacob Gilliston
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Nov 25, 1785.

Sum £19-10-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 387

R W Pearson

S 1424

Lindsey David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169411	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

9 | | Va.

David Lindsey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Bedinger

Day when Apl 1 – 8, 1784.

Sum £100 – 6 – 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 194

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

5294.

Lindsey, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163645	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Art | Va

Edward Sindey
Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn H Watkins

Time Oct 16, 1784.

Sum £83. 5/ D. 1/.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3246

Lindsey. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163652	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | Art | Va

John Lindsey
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn James Allen

Time Feby 24, 1785.

Sum £79. 5. 18. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2.241

Lindsey, Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163596	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | W

Michael Lindsey
Sol. Lyt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance o[redacted]r full pay.. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm. Hunter

Time Nov 21, 1783.

Sum £ 4 5 . S. 4 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lyne, John

3759

Link, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745693	20	
2	7176	21	
3	3976928 7	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Va.

John Link

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90cts

Vol. 139, page 446

T. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

L. | Va.

John Link
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Muhlenburg

Day when ....., 17 ..

Sum £35

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 190

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L° | | Va.

John Link
Pvt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90[ths]

Vol. 139, page 27

(545i)

Copyist.

325

Linn Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169496	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Thomas Linn
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Mayo

Day when Dec 29, 1784.

Sum £16-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 197

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3251

Lintner. Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745748	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Va.

Edward Lintner

Pvt

me appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, —— 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 29

L. F. Johnson

(5451) Copyist.

9252

Linton, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroso	Matroso

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-6863	20	
2	3916-9490	21	
3	3914-3918	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

Lewis Linton

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 26, 1782.

Sum £7-6-8.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 197

R W Parker

Copyist.

L | | Va.

Lewis Linton

Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25\ Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page 32

(545i) Copyist.

L | - | Va.

Lewis Linton

Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when June 27, 1786.

Sum £9 4 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 388

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Ephlong, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Ephlong, Joseph

3254

Lyscom Burnard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916819	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L 3 | Va.

Bernard Lipscomb.
Capt. L. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Simms

Day when drawn Feb. 25, 1783.

Sum £ 227 5. 0. D.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 8

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Sergeant Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916826	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L^t | Artys. | Va.

Daniel Lipscomb
Lt. Arty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Ed. Valentine

Day when drawn July 27, 1784.

Sum £ 45. 5. 16. D. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 8

J. H. Hutchinson

(547) Copyist.

3256

Lyscom Harding

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169289	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L. 1 | Va.

Harding Lipscomb
Sol Inf:

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 22, 1783

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 190

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3217

Lincoln Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169302	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Henry Lipscomb
Lifer Sold.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 24, 1783

Sum £55-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 191

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

S.R. 8

Lipscomb, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163557	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L | | Va

Henry Lipscomb
Sol. Infy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:.

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.".

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Grimsley

Time May 8, 1783.

Sum £18.0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. H. Wilkinson

3211

Lipscomb. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163565	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Ark | Va

James Lipscomb
Esq. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Trimsell

Time June 6 6, 1783.

Sum £90. 5. 2. D 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

5-00

Lipscomb, Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169261	20	
2	3580	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Law | Va.

Jesse Lipscomb
Sol Law

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Pemberton

Day when March 18, 1783.

Sum £82-13-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 189

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va

Jesse Sycamb
Lvt. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Russell

Time July 31st, 1783.

Sum £18.0 S.14. D.8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Wilkinson

-1261-

Lyscom John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916929	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L | | Va.

John Lipscomb
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt D. Ragsdale

Day when June 13, 1783.

Sum £77-9-10

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 191

R W Pearson

 Copyist.

5262

Sinclair John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9281 9323	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | . . | Va.

John Lipscomb
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Pemberton

Day when Aug 1, 1783.

Sum £41—3—9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 191

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | Lesv | Va.

John Lipscomb
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Lemberton

Day when April 3, 1783.

Sum £90-13

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 190

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(647)

3263

Second William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9431	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | Va.

William Lipscomb
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. White

Day when May 21, 1784.

Sum £19-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson

Copy

3264

Lieut. Jones

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161828	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Lt Arty | Va.

Yancey Lipscomb
Capt Lt Arty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Himself

Day when drawn Feby 8th, 1783.

Sum £278. 5. 14 D 9½

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 8

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

326

Lisford Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916410	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | | Va.

Henry Gessford
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Ed Carrington

Day when Mch 29, 1784.

Sum £5-5-18-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 194

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

2266

Litchfield, France

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 3947	20	
2	3890	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Francis Pitchfield
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Oct 30, 1787.

Sum £4 9-19-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 389

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va.

Francis Litchfield

Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when ....., 17

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 387

R W Clarson

(547) Copyist.

3267

Litchfield, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163602	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Ark | Va

John Litchfield
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Lumsely

Time Dec 16 8, 1783.

Sum £ 97. S. 11 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 58.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3268

Litterell Pickard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169288	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Lear | Va.

Richard Litterell
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Michl Cabell

Day when ....., 17

Sum £18-16-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 190

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

5269

Little, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163618	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | Art | Va.

Francis Little
Matt. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 178 4.

Sum £30. 5.0. D.0.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

Jas. H. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

Little John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169488	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

L 2 +

Va.

John Little
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 18, 1784

Sum £50-14-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 197

R W Pearson
Copyist.

32171

Livingston, George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37410003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L. | | Va.

Geo. Livingston

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V.a Reg.t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Reinlisted by Ensign Smith

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitlers

Copyist.

Loader Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loder Benjamin

3273

Loader. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loder James

3274

Logman, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169416	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Spafman
Svl. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Branch

Day when Apl 6, 1782

Sum £36—

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson

Copyist.

B 275

Lock Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169253	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK;

See also

L | | Va.

Jesse Lock
Capt

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Jno Jones

Day when Dec 10, 1782.

Sum £45 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 189

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3276

Locke, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409735	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

Joseph Locke

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 14

State Money, 8 7 5 0 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

3211

Lockart, Archibald

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163604	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | Va

Archd Lockart

Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Henry Banks

Time Feby 10, 178 4

Sum £45. 5. 1. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B-78

Lockart Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169247	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y. | | Va.

Benjamin Lockart
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 7, 1782.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 189

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3-19

Lockart John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169264	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Lockart
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Jno Gibson

Day when Mch 21, 1783.

Sum £105—8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 189

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

0280

Lockart William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169489	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

G | | Va.

William Lockert
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 20, 1784.

Sum £15 - 0 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 197

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3281

Lockett John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169351	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Lockett
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M. Ford

Day when Sept 24, 1783.

Sum £68-10-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 192

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3282 1

Loden, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745721	20	
2	7188	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Va.

Benjamin Loden

Fifer

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, —— 90^{cts}.

Vol. 139, page 28

(5451)

Copyist.

L° | | Va.

Benjamin Loader

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90 D.

Vol. 139, page 46

(545i) Copyist.

3280

Loden, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745679	20	
2	7186	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L° | | Va.

James Loden
Fifer

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, — 90[D]s.

Vol. 139, page 28

(545i) Copyist.

L | Va.

X James Loader

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men ~~of~~ the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90 Cts

Vol. 139, page 46

D. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

Logan, Hugh

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163638	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | | Va

Hugh Logan
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time Augt 9, 178 4.

Sum £ 48. 0

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 59

J. H. Wilkinson

 Copyist.

Logan John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916942.2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

John Logan
Sol Infy

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt McCree

Day when Apl 21, 1784.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3286

Lone, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | | Va.

William Lone

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Reg' under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut. Binns Jones

Remarks:

Number of record:

56.

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Lowry, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169284	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L. | | Va.

Daniel Toney
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when May 15, 1783

Sum £18-10 8 9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 190

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3288.

Long, Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163610	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | Va.

Andrew Long
Sold. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn David Fraysne

Time May 10 1784.

Sum £ 65 0. S. 12. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3389

Long Armstead

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169254 9448	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Cav | Va.

Armstead Long
Sgt. Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when Dec 13, 1784.

Sum £81-0-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 189

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | Lear | Va.

Armistead Long
Sol. Lear

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when June 30, 1784.

Sum £48-16-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. Pendleton, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. Carter."

Vol. **176**; page 196

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Long Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169426	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Lear | Va.

Daniel Long
Sol. Lear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when May 8, 1784.

Sum £85-11-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson

U - 3291

Long James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169481	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

James Long
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 6, 1784.

Sum 19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 197

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3292

Long John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916937 6	20	
2	9440	21	
3	9491	22	
4	173938	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L — | Va

John Long
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Mason

Day when Nov 13, 1783.

Sum £93-19

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 193

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va.

John Long
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Strother

Day when June 5, 1784.

Sum £39-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va.

John Long
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Hawes

Day when Dec 21, 1784.

Sum £15-12-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 197

RW Pearson

L | | Va.

John Long
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Beverly Winslow

Day when May 17, 1787.

Sum £75-18-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 388

R W Pierson

Copyist.

(547)

3293

Long, Nicholas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169371	20	
2	9372	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

Nicholas Long
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Danl Coleman

Day when Nov 1, 1783.

Sum £23-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 193

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va.

Nicholas Long
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M Strother

Day when Dec 19, 1783

Sum £61-9-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 194

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

9-2-9

Long Penton

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169480	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Reuben Long
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 6, 1784

Sum £47-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 197

R W Pearson
Copyist.

5295

Long. Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163549	20	
2	3662	21	
3	3597	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L^r | . | Va

Richard Long

Sol. Lieut.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Fowler

Time March 17, 1783.

Sum £ 67. S. 1 f. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

L | War

Richard Long

Sol. Inf. J.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn

Time Nov 1, 1783.

Sum £ 55. S. 10 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 60

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va

Richard Long

Sol. Lyt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Ja^s Hawkins

Time Jan 21, 1783.

Sum £ 5 5 S. 10 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. V. Valkinson

Copyist.

3246

Long, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163546	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L^r | | Va

William Long

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. Slaughter

Time April 8, 1782

Sum £4 9. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

(547) J. H. Wilkinson Copyist.

3-9-1

Longlett, Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169263	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

4 | 1 | Lew. | Va.

Philip Longfett
Sol Lew

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. David Mason

Day when Mch 19, 1783.

Sum £24-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 189

R W Parrow

Copyist.

3298

Lomax, Owen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169468	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Owen Sommon

Drum Mf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Carrington

Day when Oct 28, 1782.

Sum £16-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 196

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3799

Lott Jones

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169378	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L 1 | Va.

Jonas Coots
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Byrd

Day when Nov 15th, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 193

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3300.

Lord, John A

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163559	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Ark | Va

John A Lorde
Serg Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn W. Hawkins

Time May 8, 1783.

Sum £93. S. 10. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Walkins

3381

Lord, Robertson

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163569	20	
2	3607	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | Art | Va

Robertson Lorder
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

Revolutionary War.

By whom drawn Limsell

Time June 17th, 1783.

Sum £ 6 9. 5. 3. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

L | Art | Va

Robertson Lorde
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time March 22d, 1784.

Sum £ 40. . 5. 11. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Loring Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Loring Richard

3303

Loud. Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163617	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

C. | Art | Va

Philip Laird
Matt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 1784.

Sum £. 38. 0 S. 3 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5384

Louis, Larolett

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163623	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | — | Va

Lasolytt Louis

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 7, 1784.

Sum £. 24 0 S. 1 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. W. Watkinson

 Copyist.

1305

Loverlock, Christopher

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163625	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Ark. | Va

Christopher Loverback
Matt Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 9, 1784.

Sum £. 4 0 S. 13 D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 59

 J. H. Hutchisson Copyist.

3306

Lowery Josiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169507	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Lee | Va.

Josiah Lovesay
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Jany 26, 1783.

Sum £5-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 198

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3307

Lovejoy Shadrach

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169509	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

Shadrach Lovesay
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 13, 1785.

Sum £16-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 198

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

33-08

Lowell, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

39163664

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Va

Richard Lovewell

Drummer

Appears in a —

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead.

Time June 26, 1784.

Sum £. 5 /. 5. 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 60

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

5509

Lowell, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Steward | Steward.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163651	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | | Va

Wm Lovewell Steward

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Taylor

Time January 26, 1785.

Sum £ 5 7. S. 19. D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 59

J. W. Wilkinson

3310

Loring Christopher

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169280	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Christopher Young
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Chiles

Day when Apl 22, 1783

Sum £86

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 190

R M Pearson
Copyist.

5511

Loring, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163575	20
2	3583	21
3	3606	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Pa

Richard Lowry

Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the bulance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Trimble

Time July 4 8, 1783.

Sum £ 9. S. 2. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. H. Waltman

Copyist.

L

Richard Loving
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Thos Arsdam

Time August 26, 1783.

Sum £. 18 S. 12 P. 2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 58

J. H. Watkinson
Copyist.

L | | Va

Richard Loving

Vol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Banks

Time Feb 28, 1784.

Sum £ 41. 5. 5. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 58

L. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3512.

Loudoun, Adam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169412	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Adam Lowdown
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Bedinger

Day when Apl 3 S, 1784.

Sum £8 7 8-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 194

R W Pearson

 Copyist.

5513

Love, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169332	20	
2	9326	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 | | Va.

John Lowe
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 7, 1783.

Sum £95-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 192

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L | | Va.

John Lowe
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Lowe

Day when Aug 9, 1783.

Sum £5 5 – 10 – 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 192

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3314

Lowry, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9406	20	
2	9453	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | • | Va.

Lewis Lowrey
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Reynolds

Day when July 12, 1784.

Sum £20-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 196

R W Dawson
Copyist.

L. | | Va.

Lewis Lowrey
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jos Harwood

Day when 8 Feb 25, 1784.

Sum £80-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 194

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3315

Lowry, William.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173997	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

William Lowry
Priv

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Thompson

Day when Apl 19, 1787.

Sum £34-15-9-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 388

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3316

Loyd George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169274	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | | Va.

George Boyd
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Richard Ceaslin

Day when ....., 17

Sum £16-6-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 189

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

351

Loyd. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163667

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va

James Loyd
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Gen Lyde

Time Nov. 10. 1785.

Sum £12. 8. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 60

J. W. Wilkinson

(647) Copyist.

Loyd Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169273	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

Joseph Loyd
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when April 9 , 1783.

Sum £18-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 189

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Loyd Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169304	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Richard Loyd
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Lee

Day when , 17

Sum £32-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 191

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Lucas Ambrose

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169432	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | - | Va.

Ambrose Lucas
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Zach Lucas

Day when May 21, 1784.

Sum £41-17-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 195

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lucas Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 9305
9377

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Frances Lucas

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when June 26, 1783

Sum £18-0-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 191

R W Pearson

Copyist.

L | | Va.

Francis Lucas
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Pendleton

Day when Nov 14, 1783.

Sum £19-19-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 193

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lucas, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3917 3917	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | | Va.

James Lucas
Jsol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col E. Carrington

Day when May 30, 1786.

Sum £ 32-15-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 388

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

5525

Lucas, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165722	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Lucas
Lieut Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Rolt Mabry

Day when July 21 1783.

Sum £240-15-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 47

R W Leasson
Copyist.

(547)

3324.

Ludman. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant and A.D.C. Lieutenant and A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745650	20	
2	3913289	21	
3	3916718	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Va.

William Lideman

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Lieut. William Lideman		
To Cash for pay for Jan.y Feb.y Mar. 1782	80	
To Cash for Subsistence as Lt.	25	73
To Cash for pay as A. D. C. for Jan.y 1783	24	
To Cash for pay as Lt. & D.C. for Feb.y March and April 1783	180	
To Additional Subsistence from the 1st July 1782 to the 1st of August 1783 as A. D. C.	122	
To Cash for Subsistence as Lt. for July 1783	8	

Vol. 139, page 8

(545i)

Copyist.

Va.

William Ludiman

ears with the rank of A. D. C. L. V. on a

Paymaster General's Return

pecie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

name is borne under the following heading: Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1st of nuary 1783 and continued in Service to the d of the war, with the pay they have Reived, and ballances due"

(Revolutionary War.)

rn dated

Jany 10, 1786.

due in 1782, 80

due in 1783, 176 60

Received in 1782, 80

Received in 1783, 176 60

nce due the Officer,

overpd the officer,

emarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(648d)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist

L. | | Va.

William Ludeman
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl. Haws

Day when June 16—, 1783.

Sum £41—2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 47

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Ludeman William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut and A.D.C. Lieut and A.D.C.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ludeman William

3126

Cullen, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37 40 75 57

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

John Lindlen

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

I P E Wines

Copyist.

3327

Lughmiller, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745757	20	
2	7209	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Va.

William Lufmiller

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90cts

Vol. 139, page 47

D. Johnson

Copyist.

(545i)

L | | Va.

William Luffmiller

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{tLs}

Vol. 139, page 29

(545i)

Copyist.

33-78

Luger, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 3578	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Ail | Va

Wm Singer
Sol Artf

Appears in a

- Book -

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Lewis Ford.

Time July 18, 1783.

Sum £78 0 S. 8 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol: 175; page 67

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Lumley, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169342

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

William Lumley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Leander Murphy

Day when Sept 2, 1783

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 192

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lumsden John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169521

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Lumsden
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Saml O Pettus

Day when Apl 25, 1785.

Sum £19-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 198

R W Bearss
Copyist.

3331

Luney, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39163619	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Ark | Va

Thomas Sinery
Matt Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 6, 1784

Sum £22. 5. 0. D.C.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 5

J. W. Wallkinson

Copyist.

3332

Lunsford, Anthony

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163663	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L. - | War

Anth.y Lunsford
Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead.

Time Augt. 6., 1784.

Sum £46. 0 S, 16.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 69

J. M. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Lunsford Rhodes

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173944	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

Pehodam Simsford

Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jos Blackwell

Day when Oct 3, 1787.

Sum £33-7-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 389

R W Ramon

Lunsford Phillips

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBER.

39169449	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Lew | Va.

William Lunsford
Sgt Lew

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Gaskins

Day when June 30, 1784

Sum £8 3 4 - 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 196

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Lusby William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169279	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

William Lusley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Mathews

Day when Apl 21, 1783

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate; "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 190

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

Lyman Phill

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163570	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Ark | Va

Phill. Lipnahs
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Baker

Time June 23, 178 3.

Sum £78. S. 0. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 57

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

Lynch, Elijah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169340	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Elijah Lynch
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Strother

Day when Aug 29, 1783.

Sum £57-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 192

R. V. Pearson
Copyist.

Lynch James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916933.1	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | | Va.

James Lynch
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 7, 1783.

Sum £8 6 7 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 192

R. V. Pearson
Copyist.

Lyne James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathews | Mathews

CARD NUMBERS.

39169407

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also

2 | Artly | Va.

James Lyne
Matross Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mch 3, 1784.

Sum £4 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 194

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Lyne, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

39173899	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

OOK MARK: _____

e also _____

L | | Va.

John Lyne or (Liner)

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when , 17

Sum £18-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 387

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Lyner Philip

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169515	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | Artly | Va.

Philip Lyner
Sol. Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received

Day when June 23, 1783.

Sum £78-00-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Test: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 198

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lyon, Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916992.93	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | | Va.

Abram Lyon
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received French Strother

Day when ____, 17

Sum £33-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 190

R W Pearson

Lyon, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9258	20	
2	3635	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L. | Va.

Jacob Lyon
Sol. Lyf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead.

Time August 2, 1784.

Sum £22. 15. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Y | - · | Va.

Jacob Lyon
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Green

Day when March 7, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 89

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Lyon John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169270	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

L | Va.

John Lyon
Sol. Infd

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when April 8 , 1783.

Sum £45 1 9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 189

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Lyon John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mats Surgeons Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39616832	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

John Lyon

Surgeons Mate

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Ed Valentine

Day when drawn Nov 28, 1787.

Sum £226. 5. 7

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 8

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Lyon, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163566	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | War

Thomas Lyon
Surg Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn J. Graves

Time June 7, 1783.

Sum £ 7 6. 1 S. 1 D.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 57

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Lyon Hillam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3568	20	
2	173927	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | | Va.

Wm Lyon
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jones Allen

Day when 1 Sept, 1786.

Sum £62-15-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 388

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

L° | | War

William Lyon
Sol. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jno. W. Pierce

Time June 16, 1783.

Sum £6 5 S. 15

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 547

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3348

Lyons Alexander

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 5 6 9 7 1	20	
2	7 3 2 1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L° | | Va.

Alexander Lyons

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90ths

Vol. 139, page 50

T A Johnson

(5461) Copyist.

L | | Va.

Alexander Lyons

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90$^{th.s}$

Vol. 139, page 36

D. Johnson

Copyist.

(545i)

Machum, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916972A	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Arty | Va.

John Machin
Sold. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jo Taylor

Day when 1 Aug 19, 1783.

Sum £56-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 207

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

5 V 6

Mackdonald, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169560	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Va.

Edward Macdonald
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col John Gibson

Day when March 21, 1783.

Sum £108-19-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 200

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3381

Macklin James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169667	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | ~ law | Va.

James Macklin
Sol. law

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 10, 1783.

Sum £80-10-11 1/3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 204

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mackrell James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	3916592	20	
2	1742.93	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

James Mackrell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 20, 1783.

Sum £84-3-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 201

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Va.

+ Js Mackrill
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 24, 1787.

Sum £1-0-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 403

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Blackwell, Jr.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blackwell, James

3554

Macomber, Jonas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174299	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Cav | Va.

Jonas Macomber
Sol. Cav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Barrett

Day when Oct 29, 1787.

Sum £67-3-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register cõntains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 403

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Bacon. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 1003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Mac | Va.

Thomas Macon
Sol. Mac

Appears in a

* Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 3, 1784.

Sum £23-3-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 216

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Madison Hillman

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Madison Hillman

3357

Maddock, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169779	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Jacob Maddock
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Aslin

Day when Nov 6, 1783.

Sum £5 5 - 17 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 208

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Vol. 6

Maddox, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916978 9	20	
2	9686	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

John Maddox
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M Ford

Day when Nov 10, 17 83.

Sum £65-0-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 209

R W Pearson

Copyist.

M | | Va.

+ John Mador
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when ..... , 17 .

Sum .....

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 205

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Maddox, Matthew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169943	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Matthew Maddox
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Jennings

Day when June 18 J., 1784.

Sum £ 36 —

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 214 R W Pearson

(547) Copyist

Madden, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169796	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Saml. Maddox
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Thos Aslin

Day when Nov 13, 1783.

Sum £33-14-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 209

R. V. Pearson

(47) Copyist.

3561

Madison William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163680	20	
2	9574	21	
3	9683	22	
4	9747	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | | Va

William Madison

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Pinnell

Time July 4th, 178 2.

Sum £7. 15. 00.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 161

J. W. Wilkinson

M | Arty | Va.

William Madison
Sol. Arty.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 4th, 1782 1/3

Sum £7-15-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 199

R W Pearson
Copyist.

W. | | Va

William Madison

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn John Davis

Time May 1, 178 3.

Sum £9. 15. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 61

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(547)

qn		Va.

† Wm Madison
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm Biggers

Day when Sept 1813, 1783.

Sum £53-11-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 207

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Madon, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169710	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

John Madon
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Gen Morgan

Day when Apl 5, 1783.

Sum £39 1 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate; "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 206

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Maddox, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maddox, John

Magill, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 1836	20	
2	1844	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Charles Magill

Maj. G. Regiment

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn August 3, 1782.

Sum £40. 8. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 8

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

M. | | Va.

Charles Magill
Maj. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Jno Hopkins

Day when drawn Apr 24, 1783.

Sum £80. 5. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 8

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

5786

Maglaston John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169805	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

John Mysleston
Sol Infs

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Geo Matthews

Day when Nov 20, 1783.

Sum £34-0-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 209

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Nahum Tapley

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3733	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

M | | Va

Tapley Mahann
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Augt 5 th, 1783.

Sum £.6.8. 5. 4. D2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 62

J. N. Williamson
Copyist.

(647)

See

Tapia Manes

2 Va St Regt

Mahon, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169878	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | | Va.

John Mahon
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr David Gray

Day when Apl 2, 1784.

Sum £3 4 1 0 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 212

R W Pearson

Copyri

Mahon, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165821	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

John Mahon
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when June 23, 1784.

Sum £106—0 16—8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 5-1

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mahoney James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411561	20	
2	09927	21	
3	3745677 0	22	
4	3916763	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Infantry | Va.

James Mahoney

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M | | Va.

James Mahony
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received

Day when Oct 15, 1783.

Sum £64-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 208

R W Beasson
Copyist.

M | | Va.

James Mahony

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 29

D. Johnson

Copyist.

(545i)

M. | | Va.

James Mahorney +

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Serjt Hatcher

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

3370

Mahoney, Lucke

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173816	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Lucke Mahoney
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 1 H0, 17 8 3.

Sum £73-2-8-

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 384

R.W.Pearson

Copyist.

3371

Mahony Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169770	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Benjamin Mahony
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Depriest

Day when Oct 23, 1783.

Sum £ 34-7-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 208

R Pearson

Copyist.

5572

Mahony. Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163724	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Cav | Va

Francis Mahony

Sol. Cavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jno Rogers

Time July 26, 1783.

Sum £71. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 62

J. W. Walker

Mahoney, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mahoney, James

3324

Mahony, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163699	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

N. | Ark | Va

Peter Mahony
Sol. Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn. Obe Turpin

Time May 26, 1783.

Sum £75. 5 0. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175, page 61

J. W. Wilkinson

 Copyist.

Mahoney James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mahoney James

Maid. Eliza

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163822	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W		Va

Ebenezer Maid
Matt. Dyf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time June 7, 1784.

Sum £ 20 S. 16 D 0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 64

(547) Jno. V. Valkinson
Copyist.

Davis Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163787	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | | Va

Thomas Maines
Or Mr.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Col° Gaskins

Time May 21, 1783.

Sum £126.1.5.16.D.1.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 60

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3218

Maine. Patrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163834	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

NC | | Va

Patrick Mains

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 20, 1784.

Sum £ 4. S. 6. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 65

(647) J. W. Walkinshaw

Copyist.

337

Major Barry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163930	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Va

Harry Major
Sol f

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. J. Quarles

Time August 14, 1786.

Sum £190 S.4 D.4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 67

(547) J. H. Wilkinson Copyist.

5570

Major Jack

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163882	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Va

Jack Major
Col. Artf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Buggers

Time April 19. 0, 178[illegible].

Sum £. 57. S. 7. D. 0

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 66

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3381

Major Jno M.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163700	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Art | Var

Jere M. Major

Bal. Art.

Appears in a **Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Capt Roswell

Time May 28., 1783.

Sum £38. 5. 0. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 610

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

M | Art | Va

Jere M. Major
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt. Boswell

Time May 28., 1783.

Sum £38. 5. 0. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 175, page 61

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Malan, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 41 0008	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | | Va.

Wm Malan

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th V.a Reg.t under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by

Reinlisted by Ensign Smith

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Calhoun, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163943	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W. | Va

Daniel Malbourne

Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time Nov. 5, 178 7.

Sum £ 30. 5. 8. 2½.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 68

J. W. Wilkinson

(647) Copyist.

3984

Malcum Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163712	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | | Va

Richard Malcum

Vol. Sig.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. Hunter

Time June 7, 178 3.

Sum £ 46. 4 11

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 62

Copyist.

3385

Malone, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173803	20	
2	4217	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Va.

John Malone
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj. Hunter

Day when ____, 17

Sum £62-3-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 383

R W Pearson

M | | Va.

* John Malone
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Humphreys

Day when Dec 19, 1785.

Sum £36-18-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 400

R W Dunn

(547) Copyist.

3986

Malstan Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741603	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

In | | Va.

Benj.n Malatan

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment,

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, Sep. 2. 1789

Remarks: No. 13537

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Nan Sohn

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169969	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

John Man
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Maj Lewis

Day when July 12, 1784.

Sum £11 02 02

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 215

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3368

Mann, Francis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169562	20	
1		21	
2		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M | | Va.

Francis Manis

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ad. John Gibson

Day when ,17

Sum £102-19-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 200

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3389

Manley, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411600	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

m | | Va.

John Manley

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, Dec. 21, 1799

Remarks: No 13525

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

(545m) *Copyist.*

Manley Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169902	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Richard Manley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt McKee

Day when April 21, 1784.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 213

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Wm. Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169676	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

M | | Va.

Benjamin Mann
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Richd White

Day when July 19, 1783.

Sum £16-13-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Audrs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 205

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Wm. Claiborne

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170027	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | lav | Va.

Claiborne Mann
Sol. lav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Oliver Mann

Day when Dec 15, 1784.

Sum £43-0-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 217

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Dann. David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39161840	20	
2	1620	21	
3	4960	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | | Va.

David Mann

Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Capt Hamilton

Day when drawn Jan 1, 1782.

Sum £ 114

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 2

(547)

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

M | | Va.

David Mann
Lt Navy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn January 30, 1783.

Sum £ 151. S. 19. D. 9

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 8

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

W | | Va.

David Mann
Lt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers and Soldiers who have received Half Pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn John McKim

Time April 13, 1791.

Sum £480.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3294

Mann. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster | Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | | Va.

Henry Mann
& Mrs

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Himself

Day when drawn Feb 10, 1784.

Sum £ 101. 5. 5 D.L.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(547)

Mann Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 4288	20	
2	4620	21	
3	4618	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Robert Mann

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Cabell Jr

Day when June 22, 1787.

Sum £16-01-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 403

R W Leavm

M | | Va.

Robert Munn

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Gordon

Day when Dec 1, 1787.

Sum £15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 491

R W Pearson

Copyist.

M | | Va.

Robert Mann
Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Eggleston

Day when ..... 17 .

Sum £15-12-0

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 421

R W Pearson

3346

Wm. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	39163933	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Va

Wm Mann

Artificer

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Reynolds

Time Dec 20, 1786

Sum £ 9 4 S. 1 3 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 67

(547) Copyist.

3911

Manning Jesse

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916.9688	20	
2	3708	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Va

Jesse Manning
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Jas Harper

Time May 7, 1783.

Sum £27. 5. 5. D 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 61

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

M | | Va

Jesse Manning

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Geo Pickett

Time June 4, 1783.

Sum £ 58. 3. 7 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 61

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3348

Manning Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163895	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

N | | Va

Samuel Manning
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Lewis Ford

Time Apr 30, 1783.

Sum £ 74. S. 12 D. 2

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 66

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Sarah. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163825	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va

John Marah

Matt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Bradhead

Time June 9, 1784.

Sum £10 5. 18 D.t

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 64

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3400

Nardis William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164573	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

William Mordis
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay. Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Gen Morgan

Day when Apl 4, 1783.

Sum £73-17-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 200

R W Pearson

Copyist.

2401

Mariner Laban

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173792	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Saban Mariner

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ,17

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 383

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mark. Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163763	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also. _____

M | | Va

Andrew Mark

Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj. Hunter

Time November 21, 1783.

Sum £47. 5. 9. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 63

J. N. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

S 7405

Marr, John.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-409895	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | | Va.

John Marr

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. Mallerey

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Harris Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164726	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Lewis Marrin or Marrum
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself.

Day when Aug 20, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 207

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Mariner Safary

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163947	20	
1		21	
2		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: /

See also /

W | | Va

Jasper Mariner
Col. Dug.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Ro Parker

Time Nov 23, 178 7.

Sum £ 3 S. 10 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 68

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

3406

Narro. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391.7.3826	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

James Marrs
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Sayres

Day when Nov 21 , 1785,

Sum £18-18-3

Remarks: Voucher Annulled

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 384

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3401

Marsh, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Joseph Marsh
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Gaskins

Day when May 21, 1787.

Sum £3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 213

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3408

Marshal, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409788	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Va.

Benj^a Marshal

Appears with the rank of Musick on an

Account

of Maj^r Saml Finley against Virg^a Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money, 2400 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

(5461) Copyist.

REV. WAR. Mass Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Marshall, Benjamin

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ser. No. 216829

Surwith Johnson

320

10-19-15

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

October 20, 1915.

LBR

Mrs. Sam C. Davis,
Enochville, Tennessee.

It is shown by the records of this office that one Benja. Marshal (name not found as Marshall) was a musician in an organization of Virginia troops, the designation of which is not shown, Revolutionary War. His name appears in an account dated at Richmond March 13, 1784, [illegible] Maj. Saml. Finley against Va. officers and soldiers who have passed their receipts for the sums stipulated to their respective names in Aug., 1781." This record shows that the soldier referred to received "State money, 2600 Dol." Nothing further has been found of record relative to his service.

It is also shown by the records that one Benj Marshal served as a private in a company of the 5th Virginia Regiment in a battalion composed of the different regiments of the Virginia line, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Thomas Posey, Revolutionary War. His name first appears on a muster roll of the company for the period from January 1 to April 1, 1782, dated April 16, 1782, and it is last borne on a

3

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

muster roll covering the period from April 1 to September 1, 1782, dated September 9, 1782. On the last mentioned roll he is reported "On extra duty, wagoner." Neither the date of his enlistment nor the date of the termination of his service has been found of record.

It is further shown by the records that one Benjamin Marshall, rank not stated, served in the Virginia Infantry, designation not shown, Revolutionary War, and that on September 27, 1783, he received a certificate for the sum of £15, 14s., 2d., the balance of his pay.

Nothing further has been found of record relative to the subject of inquiry.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Hall

The Adjutant General.

Marshall Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169753	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Benjn Marshall
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 27, 1783

Sum £15-11-4-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 208

R W Pearson

1918

Marshall Humphrey

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916/1834	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Lt Arty | Va.

Humphrey Marshall
Capt. Lt Artly

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn March 16, 178 2.

Sum £367. S.9. D.10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 8

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Marshall, J

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37418567	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | | Va

J Marshall

Appears as shown below on a m

Account

of the United States with

Severn Trackle Lieut Capt 5th

Virg. Regt.

* * * *

Sworn to before me

July 27th 1786

J Marshall C.C.R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record: 2

(5451)

Copyist.

Marshall, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutinant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916839	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Arty | Va.

James Marshall

Lt Arty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom received Jno Marshall

Day when drawn January 22, 1783.

Sum £71. 5. 9 D.J.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 8

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Marshall, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163756	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Art | Va

Joseph Marshall
Sol. Ark

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mc Baker

Time November 3, 1783.

Sum £ 78. S. 11. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 63

(547) Copyist.

3414

Marshall, Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169732	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Va.

Richard Marshall
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 27, 1783.

Sum £26 8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 207

R W Pearson

Copyist.

5417

Marshall, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 1833	20	
2	1845	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Arty | Va.

Thomas Marshall
Col. Arty

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Capt Young

Day when drawn March 4, 1782.

Sum £1016. 5 11 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 8

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

W | Art | Va.

Thomas Marshall
Capt Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Capt Marshall

Day when drawn Apr 30, 1783.

Sum £ 298. 5. 1. D. 5.

Remarks:

Vol. 176; page 8

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1776

Marshall, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163785	20	
2	39169855	21	
3	39174229	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: 1

See also 2 Va Dy

W | | Va

Wm Marshall

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm. Vanters

Time May 15, 1783.

Sum £53, 15, 9.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 63

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

M | | Va.

William Marshall
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received L. Muse

Day when Jany 28, 1784.

Sum £16 8 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 211

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | | Va.

William Marshall
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Buckner

Day when Janry 14, 1785.

Sum £3 4 0 — 8 —

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment, J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 401

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3417

Marlow. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916169	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

MAIDEN NAME:

also

M | | Va.

John Marshaw

Lt. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for one and two Years advance on Account agreeable to Act of Assembly passed the November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Capt Hamilton

Day when drawn Nov 1, 1782.

Sum £114

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 2

(547)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1917

Martin Alexander

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163687	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | | Va

Alex[r] Martin

Drum. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Coleman

Time May 7, 1783.

Sum £64. 8. 4. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 61

J. W. Watkinson

2471

Martin Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~3916375~~	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7	Card withdrawn	26	
8		27	
9	See blanks Illinois Regt. Va.	28	
10		29	
11		30	OCT 25 1930
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3420

Martin. Caleb

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174202	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Caleb Martin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £19-10-2-

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 400

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3421

Martin. Francis.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169951	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Francis Martin
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Ford

Day when June 22, 1784.

Sum £79-04-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 214

R W Pearson

Copyist.

9422

Martin. George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916392	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

NW | | Va

George Martin

Sol. Dyf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Francis Graves

Time March 2, 1786.

Sum £ 14. S. 18 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 67

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3423

Martin, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916599	20	
2	3684	21	
3	3796	22	
4	173827	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK;

See also

M | | Va.

James Martin
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nichs Isabell

Day when May 28, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 202

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

W | | Va

James Martin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time May 28, 178 3.

Sum £ 12 7. 6. 7 D 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 61

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

M		Va

James Martin
Sol. Inft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Jno. Watkins

Time May 24, 1784.

Sum £11 S.19 D.7.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 604

J. Wm Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

M | | Va.

James Martin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 21, 1785

Sum £15-13-3

Remarks: Voucher Amitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 384

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Martin, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741599	20	
2	3916934	21	
3	3917390	22	
4	37391	23	
5	4245	24	
6	3916379	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N		Va.

John Martin

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment,

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, Nov. 15. 1791

Remarks: No. 12.389.

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L Morrison

Copyist.

M | | Va.

John Martin
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £36-

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 383

RWLeaman

(547) Copyist.

qm | . | Va.

John Martin
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £19 - 2 - 5

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 383

R W Pearson

M. | | Va.

John Martin
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Alexander Williams

Day when June 19, 1785.

Sum £56-03-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 401

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | | Va.

John Martin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Aug 29, 1783.

Sum £30-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 207 R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

W

John Martin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Grimsely

Time July 10 8, 1783.

Sum £7 1. S. 17. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 61

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Martin, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 3701	20	
2	9671	21	
3	9962	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Car | Va

John Martin
Sol. Cavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Prentis

Time May 28, 1783

Sum £72. 5. 12. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 61

W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

M | | Va.

John Martin
Sol. & Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17 .

Sum £94-6-9

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 205

R W Pearson
Copyist.

M | | Va.

John Marlin
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. N. Cabell

Day when July 1, 1784.

Sum £70-12-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 215

R. W. Pearson
Copyist.

9426

Martin, Josiah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169930	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

Josiah Martin
2d Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 29, 1784.

Sum £23-15-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 213

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

3427

Martin Patrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745668 6	20	
2	7174	21	
3	3916 9 749	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Va.

Patrick Martin

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 27

(545i). Copyist.

M | | Va.

Patrick Martin

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90cts.

Vol. 139, page 46

T. Johnson

Copyist.

(5456)

M | Va.

Patrick Martin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 20, 1783.

Sum £18-10—

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 207

R W Barron

(547) Copyist.

2426

Martin, Pier

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163829	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Va

Pvr Martin

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 12, 1784.

Sum £24. S.1 D.4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

(547) Copyist.

3429

Martin, Rawlings

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173801	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Rawlings Martin
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 383

RW Pearson

7420

Martin, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916962 4	20	
2	1742 0 4	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Robert Martin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Francis Graves

Day when June 16, 1783.

Sum £34-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 203

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | | Va.

Robert Martin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 30, 1785.

Sum £0-14-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 400

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Martin Solomon

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163848	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | | Va

Solomon Martin

Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £ 16. 5. 5 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. W. Wilkinson

 Copyist.

Martin Hilliam

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9593	20	
2	9980	21	
3	3800	22	
4	3872	23	
5	17 4285	24	
6	16 9570	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

William Martin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Lerleman

Day when May 20, 1783.

Sum £36-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 201

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

m | | Va.

William Martin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Charles Thompson

Day when Aug 20, 1784.

Sum £15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 215

R W Pearson
Copyist.

M		Va

William Martin
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Trigg

Time June 21 1784

Sum £.4.5.10.D8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 64

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

W. | | Va

William Martin
Col. Surg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Colo. Peyton

Time Dec 24 1784.

Sum £53 S. 13. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 66

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

M | | Va.

Wm Martin
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Chs Marshall

Day when June 14, 1787.

Sum £5-17-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 403

CRWilliamson

(547) Copyist.

M | | Va.

William Martin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. John Gibson

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £56-14

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 200

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Martin Hubbard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916965	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

William Martin
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £59-19-4

Remarks;

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 904

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

24.7

Marshall Hillman

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916952	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

William Marshall
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Gilchrest

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £18—

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 203

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Mary. H. B.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163843	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Md		Va

Sk B Mary

Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £24. 1 S. 0. D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. W. Wilkinson

(547.) Copyist.

2438

Maden, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169851	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. | | Va.

James Masden
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 20, 1783.

Sum £50-12-4 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 211

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

24-1

Mary Foliver

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169944	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Oliver Masey
Sol Inft.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Porter

Day when June 19, 1782.

Sum £36 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 214

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

3438

Basey, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	39170042	20	
2.		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Lav | Va.

Wm Musey

Sol. Lav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when January 11, 1785.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. Pendleton, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. Carter."

Vol. 176; page 217

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3427

Nash. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169696	20	
2	9827	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Thomas Nash
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed Noyember Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Reynolds

Day when Dec 24, 1783.

Sum £80-4-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 210

R W Rosson

(547) Copyist.

M | Lav | Va.

Thomas Nash

Sol. Lav

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Saunders

Day when July 28, 17

Sum £81-11-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 206

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Haskell, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169587	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Thomas Maskill

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Hull

Day when June 3, 1782.

Sum £86-0-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 199

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mason. Christopher

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169844	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M. | | Va.

Christopher Mason
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Jones

Day when Decb, 1783.

Sum £57-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 211

(547). R W Pearson Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mason, Christopher
(Name.)

Ct Rev. War
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name appears once only on index of Rev. War, upon a book, under the following heading.

"A List of Soldiers of the Va. Line, on Continental Establishment, who have received certificates for the balance of their full pay, agreeable to an act of Assembly passed Nov.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

2 DH

Sept. 2, 1916.
Respectfully returned to Wly

Mrs. G. H. Ford,
72 Prospect Street,
Ashtabula, Ohio.

It appears from the records of this office that one Christopher Mason served in the Revolutionary War (rank not stated), but neither the designation of the organization in which he served, nor the date of his enlistment or discharge is given. His name appears only on a record on file, under the following heading: "A List of soldiers of the Va. Line, on Continental Establishment, who have received certificates for the balance of their full pay, agreeable to an act of Assembly passed Nov. session, 1781." No further record found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that some information relative to the inquiry can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C. The records of said war on file in this Department are of a purely military character and afford no information with regard to the descendants of soldiers whose names appear thereon. The two-cent postage stamp received with this communication is returned herewith.

Assistant Secretary.

(Write nothing in this space.)

1942

Mason, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3745684	20
2 7273	21
3 39169948	22
4 39176209	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | | Va.

John Mason
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Dec 6, 1785.

Sum £9-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 400

R W Barron

(547) Copyist.

M | | Va.

John Mason

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25\ Dollars, 90 Cts

Vol. 139, page 49 — A. T. Johnson

(5454) Copyist.

M | | Va.

John Mason
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Rutherford

Day when June 22, 1784.

Sum £16 17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 214

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | Va.

John Mason

Mattross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 2 5 Dollars, 90[tts]

Vol. 139, page 33

(545i)

Copyist.

Mason. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163750	20
	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | | Va

Thomas Mason

Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn N. Mason

Time October 15, 1783

Sum £ 8 2 . 5 7 D 9 .

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 68

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3444

Massey, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916614	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Jacob Massey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jas Hawkins

Day when June 10, 1783.

Sum £73 16-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 262

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2447

Massey. Thos.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163682	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

N | | Va

Sherd Massey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Linsell

Time Apr 30 8, 1783.

Sum £42. S. 2. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 61

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

Massey, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169845	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mr. | | Va.

Thomas Massey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 17, 1783.

Sum £55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Regis contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia lin Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Audi*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 211

R W Pearson

Massie, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409763	20	
2	39104429 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | | Va.

John Massie
Musician

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 3 , 1787.

Sum £42-0-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 403

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M. | | Va.

John Massie

Appears with the rank of Mosick on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 58

State Money, £ 73 D 20 C

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

Mason, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169898	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

James Massin
Jsol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:-

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt McKee

Day when Apl 21, 1784.

Sum £33-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 212

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3449

Nastor Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169905	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Thomas Masters
Drum Maj.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt McKee

Day when April 22, 1784.

Sum £39-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 213

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

345-0

Nathaniel Williams

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174260	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Wm Mathany
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ben Ashby

Day when ....., 17

Sum £6-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 402

RWCarron

Copyist.

4471

Mathew Edwards

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174240	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M1 | | Va.

Edward Mathew Jr

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 4, 1785.

Sum £26-7-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 401

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

24 C

Mathews. Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163801	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N		Va

Edward Matheus
Serg.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 2d, 1784.

Sum £.97 S.12. D.0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 64

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Matlock, Zachariah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169955	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

		Va.

Zachh. Matlock
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr White

Day when June 23, 1784.

Sum £20 0-4-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 214

R W Pearson
Copyist.

S.R.V. 4

Mathews Barnaby

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174272	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Barnabe Matthews
Sol.

ppears in a

Book*

nder the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Geo Lelendinen

Day when Dec 26, 1782.

Sum £33-6 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 402

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Matthews. F. Robey

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169590	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M. | | Va.

Robert Matthews
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Taylor

Day when May 13, 1783.

Sum £32-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 201

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Matthews. George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169527	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

George Matthews
Sol. Virg.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 11, 1782.

Sum £36-0-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 199

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

7457

Matthews. Williams

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9850	20	
2	17 0025	21	
3	16 9645	22	
4	17 0039	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Wm Matthews
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Reed

Day when Dec 19, 1783.

Sum £20-14-9-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 211

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M. | | Va.

William Matthews
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Strother

Day when Dec 15, 1784.

Sum £22-10-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 217

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | | Va.

Wm Matthews
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Strother

Day when June 25, 1783.

Sum £15-16-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 203

R. W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | Lear | Va.

Wm Matthews

Sol. Lear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Underwood

Day when Jany 5, 1785.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 217

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2418

Mattocks, Jacob

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916553	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

M | | Va.

Jacob Matlocks
Sol Inf

Appears in a

* Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Jany 24, 1783

Sum £52-13-04

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 200

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3451

Mattox, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 1 5 5 8	20	
2	3 7 4 5 6 7 4 9	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Infantry | Va.

John Mattox

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L Morrison

Copyist.

M | Va.

Pvt John Mattocks

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, —— 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 28

J. A. Johnson

(5451) Copyist.

34602

Vaughan, Matthew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163858	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | | Va

Matthew Maughon
Col. Lt. J

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Heath

Time Nov 1, 1784.

Sum £56 S12 D4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 65

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

9461

Vaughn Gabriel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

R. P. Magg | R. P. Magg.

BOARD NUMBERS.

1	8916/1854	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Gabriel Manpin
K. C. Mayor

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn Oct 3, 1783.

Sum £561.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 8

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

Mauris, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37409935	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | | Va.

James Mauris

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Serjt Hatcher

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Madley John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3.917428H2	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | | Va.

John Maxley
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Gordon

Day when Apl 15, 1785.

Sum £31-5-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 401

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Madwell William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9723	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

N | | Va

Wm Maxwell

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Sumsell

Time July 16, 1783.

Sum £ 57 0 S. 3 D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 62

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

1462

Mary Coleman

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattress | Mattress

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170066	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Coleman May
Mattross

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Reynolds

Day when Apl 19, 1785.

Sum £20-8-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 218

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3466

Maryland

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169788	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

David May
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Chos Aslin

Day when Nov 10, 1783.

Sum £92-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 209

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3467

Maj. Edmund

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174255	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

		Va.

Edmund May
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when aug 21 [illegible], 1786.

Sum £22-11-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 402

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3468

May. James,

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163792	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M	Act	Va

James May
Sol. Act

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Blackwell

Time May 24, 1784.

Sum £ 77 : S. 7 D. 11

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 64

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2469

May, Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 4212	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | | Va.

Jesse May
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received David Lambert

Day when Dec 13, 1785.

Sum £22-10-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 400

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3418

May. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169923	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Mav | Va.

William May
Sol Mav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 20, 1784.

Sum £60-3-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 213

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

7471

Mayes, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916	20	9695
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

M | | Va.

William Mayes
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Edwd Belcher

Day when Aug 5, 1783.

Sum £21-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 215

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mayfield William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170000	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Wm Mayfield
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cabell

Day when Nov 2, 1782

Sum £24-9-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 216

RW Parson

(547) Copyist.

241

Mayfield. Elisha

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt.

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 3823	20
3817	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M. | | Va

Elisha Mayfield
Matt Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Bradhead

Time June 7, 1784.

Sum £ 36. 8. 8 D.C.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 64

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Mc | Ark | Va

Elijah Mayfield
Matt. Ark Co

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 7, 1784

Sum £. 36. 8. 0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 64

Copyi

F 14

Mayfield, Isaac

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163821	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | | Va

Isaac Mayfield
Matt Lt. Col.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 7, 1784.

Sum £ 36 . 5 . 8 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 64

(547) J. V. Valentine

Copyist.

247.

Mayfield, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 3818	20
3804	21
1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Va

James Mayfield

Matt. Sufs.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. Broadhead

Time June 7, 1784.

Sum £ 34. 5. 18. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 64

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

M | Art | Va

James Mayfield
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 26, 1784.

Sum £.36 5.9 D.4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 64

J. W. Wilkinson

 Copyist.

2416

Mayfield, Lewis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163903	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | . | Va

Lewis Mayfield
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time November 21st, 1783.

Sum £ 45. 5. 16 D. 9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 67

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3477

Maxfield Meagah

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39163813	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

corrected 5-14-24 GAO

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. | | Va

† Mrs Mrs Sarah Mayfield
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 25, 1784.

Sum £95 5.10.

Remarks:

† corrected F. 24. 24 E&B

Vol. 175; page 64

(547) J. H. Wilkinson Copyist.

3478

Maynard. Ambrose

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163874	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | | Va

Ambrose Maynard

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Carter

Time Janry 28, 1785.

Sum £34 0 S. 5 D. 6

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 66

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3479

Maynard, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169619	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M 1 | Va.

Joseph Maynard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Wells

Day when June 13, 1783.

Sum £56 10—1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 202

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Maynard Nathaniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

39163709	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Va

Nath[l] Maynard
Corpl. Inf.[y]

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time May 31[st], 178 3.

Sum £85. 1 S. 16.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 61

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3481

Mayer. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173828

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

M | | Va.

Henry Mayner
Sol Hff.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Johnson

Day when Nov 19, 1785.

Sum £54-11-8

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 384

R W Pierson

34.

Mays, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9813	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

James Mays
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Henry Banks

Day when Nov 20, 1783.

Sum £18-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 210

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2483

Major Matthews

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169809	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

M | , | Va.

Matthew Mays
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received H. Banks

Day when Nov 26, 1783.

Sum £16-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 209

R W Reason

(547) Copyist.

McAboy, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 4252	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

James McAboy
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Ashby

Day when July 31, 1782.

Sum £4-10-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 402

RWLearson

(547) Copyist.

490

McAdams, Alex

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39173804	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc 4 | Va.

Alex McAdams
Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J Jamichill

Day when [illegible], 17

Sum £95-14-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 383

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1908

McAdams, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Mate | Surgeon Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 5818	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Joseph McAdams
Surgeon Mate

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Hull

Day when May 1, 1782

Sum £28-8

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 37

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2481

McAfee, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39169942	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Daniel McAfee
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Jennings

Day when June 18, 1784.

Sum £37 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 214

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2480

M'Artha, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3917 0046
0033

Number of personal papers herein ...0...

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Cav | Va.

Jas McArthr
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hughes

Day when Dec 23, 1782

Sum £17-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 217

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Mc | — Lear | Va.

James McArtha
Sol Lear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hughes

Day when Dec 23d, 1784.

Sum £21-11-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate; "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 217

R W Pearson

Copyist.

5451

McAuley Patrick

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

39163810	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Art | Va

Patrick McAuley
Matt. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 6, 1784.

Sum £. 41. S. 8. D. 0

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 644

J. W. Wilkinson

 Copyist.

McAvoy Merly

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742600	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

misc
10

Mc | (1776-1778) | Va

Merly McAvoy

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service
of the United of America
by Lt. Alex Reitts of Col. Edward
Stevens Regiment of Foot
from the State of Virginia

C

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated: Camp White Plains
July 28, 1778

To cash paid Merly McAvoy
for the Soldiers when under
Inoculation 7 Dolls

Number of record:
11

(645m)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

McBinn. John V.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163698	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W^c | | Va

John J. McBirn

Sol. Sup.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Francis Graves

Time May 10, 1783.

Sum £ 60 S. 10 D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 61

Jo W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3442

McBridge, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173767	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc 4 | Va.

James McBridge
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

"Book"*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Mauny

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £76-3-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2473

Niall. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Irish Maj. | Irish Maj.

CARD NUMBERS.

39163773	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wc		Va

Henry McCall

Daum. Maj. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Hawkins

Time January 23, 1783.

Sum £. 9 6 s. 9 d. 1

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 63

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

3494

Niballum, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Thomas McCallum
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Humphreys

Day when Nov 12, 1784.

Sum £55-11-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 216

R W Parrott
Copyist.

(547)

Hanahan, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169762	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

William McClanahan
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book:*

under the following heading: —

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when Oct 10, 1783.

Sum £33-18—

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1782.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 908

K M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

McCann. Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster. Quartermaster.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 1869	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Henry McCann
& Mr

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:
"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received himself

Day when drawn June 28, 1787.

Sum £ 394. 5. 5. D. 11

Remarks:

Vol. 175, page

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2411

McCann, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37609733	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

James McCann

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on an

Account

of Maj^r Saml Finley against Virg^a Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio, 13

State Money, 6416 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

3498

McClannon. Christ.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Major | Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916.9739	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Christr McCannon
Sgt Maj Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 3 , 1783.

Sum £71 - 18 L 2 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 207

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

McCannon, Christopher

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37415572	20	
2	37436714	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | | Va.

Christopher McCannon

Sergt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, — 90^{tts}

Vol. 139, page 27

T. J. Moore

(545i) Copyist.

Mc | Infantry | Va.

Christopher McCannon

Sergt

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

McCant James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCant James

3501

McCarga, Stephen

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169754	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Mc | | Va.

Stephen McLargo
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By, whom Received Martin Hawkins

Day when Sept 25, 1783.

Sum £23-1-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 908

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Tibbetts, Edward

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3917 0017	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Edward McCarter

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when Nov 25, 1782.

Sum £16-2-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 217

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

McCaster John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

29163774	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

John McCarter

Sol

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time Feby 9, 1783

Sum £.59.5.11. £10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 63

(547) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S. 1067

McCartney Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3916 9568	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Peter McCartney
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col John Gibson

Day when March 24, 1783.

Sum £103-16-6

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 200

R W Pearson

Copyist.

McCarty Bammell

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173825	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Md. | | Va.

Cammell McCarty

1st Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Hancock

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £25-4-9

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 384

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 1165

Mbarty, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163690	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

Charles McCarty

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Vawter

Time May 9, 1783.

Sum £52. 6. 6. D. 6.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 61

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

McCarty Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3917426 21

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | | Va.

Dane McClearly
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Hare

Day when Aug 30, 1786.

Sum £33-19-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Regis
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia lin
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Audi*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 402

R W Pearson

(547)

Harty, James.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163860	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Md | | Va

James McCarty

Col. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time Nov 8, 1784.

Sum £ 5 9. S. 9. D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

McCarty Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188478	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

M | Va.

Richard McCarty

Capt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST*

of officers serving in the Illinois Department who have received certificates in full of their pay up to the last of December, 1781.

List not dated.

Remarks:

*From copy of extract of a book in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va.

?

Swain

Copyist.

McCarty, Timothy

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

39163702	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

Timothy McCarty
Drum. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Prentis

Time May 28, 1783.

Sum £98.1 S.15. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 61

J. W. Wilkinson

3 F 10

McLaskin, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917 0016	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Artly | Va.

John McCasklin
Sol Artly

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Moses D. Hunter

Day when Nov 25, 1784.

Sum £19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 216

R W Parsons

(547) Copyist.

S 11

Wiland, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39169582

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

John McCaul
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Hite

Day when Apl 10, 1783.

Sum £82-4-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 201

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

McLaulis, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916.9975	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Clear | Va.

John McClaulis
Sol. Clear

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Eppa Hubbard

Day when July 26, 1784.

Sum £80-14-7½

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 215

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

McCann Michael

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411601	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc		Va.

Mich[l] McCaun

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, Mar. 27. 1793

Remarks: No. 13.527

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

314

Bay-William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169674	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

William McClay
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Hogg

Day when July 15 1783.

Sum £53 4-04-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 205

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3 F 1 J

McDaniel Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917	20	
2	4219	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Thomas McKinnit
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Talbot

Day when Dec 22, 1783.

Sum £13-16-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 400 RWCasson

(547) Copyist.

3516

McClain, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409603	20	
2	39169662	21	
3	39173795	22	
4	39163878	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | | Va.

Thomas McClain

Appears on a

Roll

of the Men Draughted for the Continental Service in Yohogani County April 17th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 25th, 1778.

Number of record:

52

(555)

H O Ripley

Copyist.

Mc | Va.

Thomas McClain

Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Waggoner

Day when ....., 17

Sum £24-17-8-

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 353

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

Thomas McClelain
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Jno Marshall

Day when July 8, 1783.

Sum £63-16-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 204

R W Pearson

Copyist.

No. | |

Thomas McClain

Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt. Marshall

Time Mar 22, 1785.

Sum £46. S.13. D.5.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 66

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Wilson, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169938	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

James McClam
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Edmonds

Day when June 10, 1784.

Sum £13-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 214

R W Pearson

(547) Copy

3518

McClanahan, Ales.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165764	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

Alex McClanahan
Lieut

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 23d, 1783.

Sum £277-10-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 49

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

8 V 17

McClellon, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169799	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also:

Mc | | Va.

John McClelon
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 17, 1783.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 209

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3120

McClure, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

39163907	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

1

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Mc | | Va

Robert McClure

Surg Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn W. Hamilton

Time April 26, 1784.

Sum £26. S. 2.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 67

J. W. Wilkinson

(647) Copyist.

McClure Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163805	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Art | Va

Robert McClure
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn M. Hamilton

Time June 26, 1784

Sum £26, S. 2

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 644

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

McClure, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37415599	20	
2	37456906	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Infantry | Va.

William McClure

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Non dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(645m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Mc " | | Va.

William McClewer

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 9 0 Dollars, 90^{tls}

Vol. 139, page 34

(545i)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. Va mis c

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

M C Elwood Williams

(Name.)

Do

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ans A.G. 1804887 Farwell

Johnson

NH

3 00

10-16-15

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

WWG

October 18, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. L. Gibbany,
Registrar, D. A. R.,
Roswell, New Mexico.

The records show that one William McClure served in the Revolutionary War as a private in a regiment of the "Virginia Line on Cantinental Establishment. His name appears only on a list of officers and soldiers of the regiment which shows that he was granted 100 acres. No further record of him has been found.

The records also show that one William McClemer served in the same war as a private in a Virginia regiment. His name appears only in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's accounts of payments in cash made by him to men of the Virginia line of infantry and artillery, the entry showing that the soldier had been paid £20 for February, March and April, 1783. No further record of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information bearing on the subject of inquiry can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library at Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington.

Form No. 121—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

H. P. Hall
The Adjutant General, W

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

Wilburg. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgn & Doctr Genl Phys & Doctr Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

3916182	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wa. | | Va.

James McClurg
Phy.a & Doct.r Gen.l

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Surmell

Day when drawn Apr 2d, 1783.

Sum £1429. S. 8. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 8

(547) L. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

8 V 24

Nicholfy. Neal

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174282	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Neal McCaffy

Sol

Appears in a

* Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 10, 1787.

Sum £37-10-0[10]

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 403

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3524

McKamsky. Moses

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169885	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Moses McConishry
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Bedinger

Day when April 6 S., 1784.

Sum £56-7-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Contfnental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 212

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3 J 26

McCammack John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916920	20
2	174289	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

John McCommack
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. S. Cabell

Day when May 12, 1784.

Sum £56-0-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 213

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

McCommuck

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when July 20, 1787.

Sum £5 5 0 10-96

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 403

R W Lumm

(547) Copyist.

8-21

McLord, Samuel

Virginia.

--(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39169569

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Va.

Samuel McLeod
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. John Gibson

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £82-5-10

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 200

R W Pearson
Copyist.

McCormick James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39163799	20
1744236	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Md		Va

James McCormack
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr. White

Time June 21, 178 4

Sum £17. S. 17. D. 0

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 64

J. H. Wilkinson

(6-17)

Mc | | Va.

James McCormick
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Trabue

Day when Feb 13, 1785.

Sum £13-11-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 401

R W Learmon

(547) Copyist.

William Malcolm

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBER.

1	39174274	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

MS | | Va.

Malcolm McCown

Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Henderson

Day when Dec 28, 1786.

Sum £42-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate; "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 402

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Wood, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169998	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Va. | Va.

Thomas McCowse
Sol. Va

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Josias Bullock

Day when Oct 22, 1784.

Sum £16-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 216

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1: 1833

Wiley, Enos

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cooper | Cooper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163880	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va

Gwo McCoy

Cooper

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Col° Thos Matthews

Time Apr 14, 1785.

Sum £.26. S.10. D.11.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 616

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

McCoy, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169680	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Va.

John McCloy
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Hawkins

Day when July 1, 1783.

Sum £5 5-1 & 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 204

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

S. 33

McCoy-William

Virginia.-

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169961	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

William McCoy
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Clendennon

Day when July 1, 1784.

Sum £81-4-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 215

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

McGraw Andrew

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169793	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Andrew McClerain
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Aslin

Day when Nov 10, 1783.

Sum £66-4-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 209

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

W. 1.3.3

McGraw, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169650	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

James McClean
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1784."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 26, 1783.

Sum £17 5 - 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 204

R W Pearson

J.S.C.

McKee, Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169602	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Henry McLeree
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Barbee

Day when May 31, 1783.

Sum £57-6-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1782.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 202

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3741

McCristeny George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740754?	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34 1
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

George McCristey

Appears on a

Return

of the Single Men Drafted for One Year; In Monongalia County May the 24th Day 1778 Agreeable to Act of Assembly

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Drafted, May 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

J. C. Ellison

Copyist.

McCullen James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169986	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

MS | | Va.

James McCuller
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 4, 1784.

Sum £29-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 215

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Number. Four

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163695	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also:

N^c | Law | Va

John McCumber
Corpl Lavy

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time May 17, 178 3.

Sum £ 85 - 0 S. 14 D. 1.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 61

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

D.A.R.

Wilson, Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169621	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc \| | Va.

Peter McLeane
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Gibson

Day when June 13, 1783.

Sum £36-2-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 203

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2744

McCunt James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 5 6 7 8 8	20	
2	7 7 2 4	21	
3	3 9 1 6 9 7 1 1	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | | Va.

James McCunt

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 130

(5461) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

× James McBant

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 22 Dollars, 90 D.s

Vol. 139, page 47

(5451) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

James Mc Leark
Bd. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl. Morgan

Day when Apl 5, 1783.

Sum £34 –

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 206

R W Pearson

Copyist.

McCutcher John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174267	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc. | | Va.

Jno McCutcheon

Sol.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Dl Broadheed

Day when Dec 12, 1786.

Sum £62-19-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 402

RWLeaman

 Copyist.

McWade Richard

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163836	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

Rich^d Mc Dade
Sol. Sgt.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £ 4. S. 6. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 65

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

McDaniel George

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163737	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va

George McDaniel

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Jno Stockdale

Time August 16, 1783

Sum £99. 0. 10. D. 10.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 63

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

McManuel Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163826	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Mc | | Va

Thomas McDaniel

Vol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 9, 1784

Sum £9. 1.5.5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. W. Wallkinson

(547) Copyist.

-0146-

McDermott, Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163791	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wc | | Va

Thomas McDermot

Sol. Dy.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Maj Mosby

Time May 24, 1784.

Sum £ 40. 0 S. 2. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 64

J. N. Nelkinson

(547) Copyist.

McDonald, Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409708	20	
2	37456685	21	
3	39169712	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Benjamin McDonald

Drum

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}.

Vol. 139, page 27

(545i) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

Benjn McDonald
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 5, 1783.

Sum £32-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 206

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

Benja McDonald

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account

of Majr Saml Finley against Virga Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Richmond March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money, 6416 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

McDonald, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169629 9924	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

James McDonald
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Rice

Day when June 18, 1783.

Sum £24-15-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 203

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

James McDonald
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Westfall

Day when July 3, 1784.

Sum £16-15-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 215

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

S. 191

McDonald, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163816	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Me | Ark | Va

James McDonald
Matt. Ark.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 6, 1784

Sum £43.S.16 D.8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 64

J. W. Wilkinson

M'Donald. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169908	26	
2	—	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

John McDonald
Col. Inf.

Appears in a*

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Sheppard

Day when Apl 23, 1784.

Sum £60-16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 213

R W Pearson
Copyist.

S.R.

McDonald. Reuben

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163796	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

Reuben McDonald

Sol. Dgf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Kennedy

Time June 4, 1784.

Sum £.15.7 S.17. D.8

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 64

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

McDonald, Ronald

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	29169890	20	
A		21	
2		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Va.

Ronald McDonald
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Samp Matthews.

Day when April 6, 1784.

Sum £10-13+4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 212

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

McDonald. Thomas

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163762	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Nc | | Va

Thomas McDonald

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Maj. Hunter

Time November 21, 1783.

Sum £48. 3. 1. D. 10

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 63

Jno. N. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

McDonnell James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169911	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

MS | Va.

James McDonohee
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Thos Parker

Day when Apl 29, 1782.

Sum £18-12-9-

Remarks;

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 213

RW Pearson
Copyist.

3 J. J.

McDonald, David

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916371/4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Car. | Va

David McDonald
Sol. Carv.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Frank Strother

Time June 12, 1783.

Sum £ 60. S. 6. D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 62

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3 V 6

McDowell. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169833	20	
2	9840	21	
3	9880	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

John McDowell
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Bibb

Day when Dec 10, 17 83.

Sum £58-8-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 210

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

John McDowell
Lieut. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Brown

Day when Dec 12, 1783.

Sum £94-5-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 210

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Mc | Va.

John McDowell
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Maj Wagoner

Day when April 13, 1784.

Sum £10 2-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 212

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3311

McMurray, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9916 3749	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

Danl McDurmoy

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn himself

Time Oct 9, 1783.

Sum £.54.S.18.D.0

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 62

J. N. Nelkinson

(547) Copyist.

D.A.R.

Mc Elmore, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163894	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

John McElmore

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Colo D. Mason

Time Apr 25, 1785.

Sum £.5 S.16 D.0

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 66

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

9944

McElroy William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917044	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Car | Va.

Wm McElroy

Sol Car

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Tannehill

Day when January 15, 1783.

Sum £59-4-5-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Regi contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued a Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia li Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Aud*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 217

RWPeyton

Pvt. Evans, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170047	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

James McElvane
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Tanehill

Day when Jany 18, 1785.

Sum £47-2-03-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 218

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3761

McFargin. Abram

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

IV

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163845	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Mc | | Va

Abram McFargni

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 3, 1784.

Sum £1 0 S. 18 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 605

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

2482

McFarlin Elisha

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163781	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Art | Va

Elisha McFarlin
Sol. Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn S. T. Mason

Time April 12, 178 3

Sum £ 6. S. 8. D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 63

(547) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3150

Fatton, Samuel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170062	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Saml McClatchy

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Boush

Day when Mch 29, 1785.

Sum £19-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 218

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

McFarson, Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169774	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Joseph McPearson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received A Banks

Day when Oct 24, 1783.

Sum £49-0-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 208

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V. 0 V

McGan, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163807	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

NC | | Va

John McClan

Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time June 30, 1784.

Sum £69. S. 15.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 64

J. H. Wallinson

(547) Copyist.

3566

McGann James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 6928	20	
2	7294	21	
3	39 16 97 85	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

James McGann
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 10 , 1783.

Sum £15-18-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 209.

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mc | Va.

James McGann
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{tts}

Vol. 139, page 34

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc | Va.

James McGann

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90cts

Vol. 139, page 50

D. A. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

McGaw, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174619	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc 1 Cav | Va.

James McGaw
Sol Cav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £82-2-0

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 421

RW Pearson

1760

Lee. Archibald.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170031	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Archibald McGee
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Dec 23, 1784.

Sum £23-9-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 217

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Gill, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169899	20	
2	9954	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

MS | | Va.

John McGee
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt McKee

Day when Apl 21, 17 84.

Sum £33-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 212

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

+ John McGee
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Jones

Day when June 23, 1784.

Sum £34-2-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 214

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGee, John

8571

McGinnis. Christ

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163838	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

Christ McGinnis

Sol. Lift.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784

Sum £ 3 S. 10 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

McGlasson, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174239	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | | Va.

James McGlasson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Sher[d] Vaughn

Day when Mch 9 1785.

Sum £30-13-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 401

R W Pearson

Copyist.

McGlocklin, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31409899	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

John Mc Gloclin

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Ensign Willis Wilson

Remarks :

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

McGraw, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169935	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

James McGraw
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Gl. Blackwell

Day when June 7, 1784.

Sum £55-15-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 214

R W Pearson
Copyist.

McGrock. Hugh

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916/1865	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Hugh McGoock
Lt Artf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Mr Campbell

Day when drawn May 31, 1784.

Sum £291. 5l0. D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

3576

McQueary, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163820	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

Mc | | Va

John McGreevy
Matt Lif

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 7, 1784.

Sum £35. 5. 6. D. 0.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 64

J. W. Kuhnemann

D.A.R.

McGuire James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170023	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N. | | Va.

James McGuire
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Stewart

Day when Dec 14, 1784.

Sum £54-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 217

R W Pearson
Copyist.

M.c Guire, John -

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191257	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ko		Va

John McGuire

Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 24

Provinces they belong to:.....

Virginia

Remarks:.....

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

3 / 6

McGuire Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163789	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va

Joseph Mc Guire
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading;

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn M. Clarke

Time May 21, 178 4.

Sum £. 5. 6. 10 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 64

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) Copyist.

3519

McGuire Lawrence

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169787	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Lawrence McGuire
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Clarke

Day when Nov 10, 1783.

Sum £22-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 209

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2180

Mc Guy Benjamin

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	291696 44	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Benjn McGuy
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 25, 1783.

Sum £92-14-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 203

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3581

McHaney, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	99169708	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Va.

James McHaney
Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Gen. Morgan

Day when April 1 0, 1783.

Sum £103 + 11 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 206

R W Pearson
Copyist.

35-82

McKaumey, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169879	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc 1 | Va.

John McChauncy
Sol Inf J.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 30, 1784.

Sum £56-14-4-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 212.

R W Pearson
Copyist.

McIntire, Duncan

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409973	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Duncan Mc Intire

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut Taliaferro

of the 6th Va. Regt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

McIntire John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169743	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Va.

John Mc Guire
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading: — — — — —

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Abr Brackenridge

Day when Sept 4, 1783.

Sum £81-5-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 207

R W Pearson

Copyi

W. Sutin Williams

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169773	20	
2	9655	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M	Commander-in-Chief's Guard.	Continental Troops.

Wm Mackenzie

Corp'l, { His Excellency, General Washington's Guards, commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of taken Aug 11, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed June 4, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file May 1778

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

T. O. Cannon

Copyist.

Wm | Commander-in-Chief's Guard. | Continental Troops.

Wm Mackenzie

Corpl, { The Independent Co. commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 13, 1777.

Appointed June 4, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Commander-in-Chief's Guard. | Continental Troops.

Wm McIntire

Pvt., { The Corps of Guards commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters July 8, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

* This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

Caleb Gibbs

(543)

Copyright

Mc	Commander-in-Chief's Guard.	Continental Troops.

William McIntire

Pvt. { The Corps of Guards commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters Aug. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

Copied.

Mc | Commander-in-Chief's Guard. | Continental Troops.

William McIntire

Pvt., { The Corps of Guards commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Hd Quarters Sept 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

Corp'l

(543) Copyist.

Mc	Commander-in-Chief's Guard.	Continental Troops.

Wm McCarter

Pa—, { The Corps of Guards commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept—, 1779.

Roll dated Ad Quarter, Oct 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch^d Sept 19

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

Encl

Copyist.

Mc | Commander-in-Chief's Guard. | Continental Troops.

Wm McIntire

Pvt., { The Independent Corps commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

(543) Copyist.

Mc | **Commander-in-Chief's Guard.** | **Continental Troops.**

Wm M, Cintir

Pvt, { The Independent Corps commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

Copyist.

Mc. | Commander-in-Chief's Guard. | Continental Troops.

Wm Mc Intire

Pvt, { The Independent Corps commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

Mattison

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | Commander-in-Chief's Guard. | Continental Troops.

Wm Mc Intire

Pvt., { The Indpt. Corps of Guards commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

May 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was also known as The Commander-In-Chief's Guard.

Copyright

Mc	Commander-in-Chief's Guard.	Continental Troops.

Wm Mc Insture

Pvt, { The Independent Corps commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Oct, 1778:

Roll dated

Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

T Clausen

Copyright

Mc	Commander-in-Chief's Guard.	Continental Troops.

Wm McIntire

Pvt, { Commander-in-Chief's Guards, commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pattenson

Copyist.

Mc | Commander-in-Chief's Guard. | Continental Troops.

Wm M Cintire

Pvt, { The Independent Corps commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

(543) Copyist.

Mc	Commander-in-Chief's Guard.	Continental Troops.

Wm McIntire

Pvt, { The Independent Corps commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

March 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

(543)

Copyright.

Mc	Commander-in-Chief's Guard.	Continental Troops.

William Mc Intire

Pvt., { The Independent Corps commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Commander-in-Chief's Guard. | Continental Troops.

(+William) Mc Intire

Pvt. { The Independent Corps commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cmp 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

+ Supplied from roll for June, 1778

.....

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

T O Emmons

Copyright.

Mc | Commander-in-Chief's Guard. | Continental Troops.

Wm Mc Sinture

Pvt, { The Independent Corps commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

J. L. Cann

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Commander-in-Chief's Guard. | Continental Troops.

Wm Mc Intire)

Pvt, { The Independent Corps commanded by Major Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

†. Supplied from roll for October, 1778

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

T. Tolman

Copyist.

M.e	Commander-in-Chief's Guard.	Continental Troops.

Wm M.e Intire.

Sergt., { The Independent Co. commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1778.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

(545) *Copyist.*

M. S. | Commander-in-Chief's Guard. | Continental Troops.

William McIntire.

Art. { The Independent Corps commanded by Captain Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 1778.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2. 0s

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1782

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

(545) Copyist.

Mc | Commander-in-Chief's Guard. | Continental Troops.

William Mc Intire

Pvt, { The Independent Corps commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This organization was also known as The Commander-in-Chief's Guard.

T. Coleman

(543) Copyist.

3586

McIntosh William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 5 6 8 4 7	20	
2	3 9 1 6 9 6 9 7	21	
3	3 9 1 6 9 7 1 6	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

William McIntosh
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received Genl Morgan

Day when Apl 7 , 1783.

Sum £103-11-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 96

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

William McIntosh
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 28, 17

Sum £102-03-011

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 96

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

William McIntosh

Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, —— 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 31

T. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

3781

McAthony James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Jas McGlthoney
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ro McGlthaney

Day when Nov 6, 1784.

Sum £56-7-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 216

R W Pearson
Copyist.

5586

McKee John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	39169836	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

John McKee
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received M. Hawkins

Day when Dec 12, 1783.

Sum £86-12-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 210

R W Dawson

(547) Copyist.

a 1767

Wm. Williams

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29165766	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

William McKee
Lieut Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl. 25, 1783.

Sum £21 7 - 3 - 1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 49

R W Pearson

REV. WAR Va Misc

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wm McKee Williams
(Name.) (Comd. officer)
Rev War
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

William Mc Kee
Capt 8th Va Regt
appears in a book
under the following
heading.
"A List of Officers of the
Va Line on the Continental Establishment
who have received Certificates for the balance
of their full pay.
Date Apl 24 1783
Amt £ 217-3-1

145
10-24-15

Johnson
WDS

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

Oct. 4, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Martha K. Gill,
Lancaster, Kentucky.

The records of this office show that one William McKee served in the Revolutionary War as a captain of Virginia Infantry, designation of organization not shown. He is shown to have received on April 25, 1783, a certificate amounting to £217 3s. 1d. as the balance of his full pay. Nothing further relative to this officer has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

W. Kendley Chaile

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170045	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Lav | Va.

Charles McKendley
Sol lav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Tannihill

Day when Jany 18, 1785.

Sum £55-12-03-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol.* **176**; page 217.

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3591

McKenley, Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169608	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Mc H | Va.

Dan'l McKenley
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Charles Campbell

Day when June 3, 1783.

Sum £574

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 202

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

3592

McKenney, Mord.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163835	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Pa

Mord[r] McKenney

Sol. Sufi.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Wm Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784.

Sum £ 13 S. 9. D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 65

J. W. Wilkinson

 Copyist.

3595

McKennish, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

9

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169723	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Army | Va.

John McKennish
Bol. Arty

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Kay

Day when Aug 19 1, 1783.

Sum £102-3-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 207

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3 V 11 K

McKenny, Alexander

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 9932	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Lear | Va.

Alexander McKenny
Sgt. Lear

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 31, 1784.

Sum £25-4-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 214

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Mc Kinney, Alonzo

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mc Kinney, Alonzo

3546.

McKenny James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169586	20	
2	173806	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

James McKinny
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Powell

Day when Apl 18, 1783.

Sum £24-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 201

R.V. Pearson
Copyist.

Mc 4 | Va.

James McKenny
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Hamilton

Day when [illegible], 17

Sum £57-19-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 383

R.W. Pearson

3991

McKenny, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916371 3	20	
2	9630	21	
3	9824	22	
4	9828	23	
5	170051	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Art | Va

John McKenny
Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Geo Pickett

Time June 9, 1783.

Sum £77. S.14. D.9.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 62

J. W. Watkinson
Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

John Mc Kenny
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Rice

Day when June 18, 1783.

Sum £94 10 – 6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 203

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

John McKinny
Jose Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Jennings

Day when Dec 1 1783.

Sum £28-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 210

R M Pearson

Copyist.

Mc | | Va

John McKenny

Lieut. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 12, 1784.

Sum £10, 5, 6 D.8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

Va.

John McKenny
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Tanehill

Day when January 19, 1785.

Sum £9 14 0 1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 218

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

S 196

McKenny. Richard.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29169757	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Richard McKinny
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Rice

Day when Oct 24, 1783.

Sum £102-4-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 208

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3 J 99

McKenny Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163718	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Me | Art | Va

Robert McKenny

Sol. Art

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time July 4, 1783.

Sum £83. 1 S. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 62

(547) Copyist.

36000

McKeever, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163847	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

John McKeen
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 3, 1784.

Sum £ 10 / S. 18 D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. N. Wilkinson

 Copyist.

J601

McTune, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163837	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

James McKinne

Lt. Lieft.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time July 30, 1784

Sum £.24 S.0 D.0

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 65

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3602

McKinney John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745914	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

John McKinney

Matr.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg^{a} Cont^{l} Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 25 Dollars, 90^{tts}

Vol. 139, page 34

(5451)

Copyist.

1603

McKinney Dennis

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169994	20	
2	9588	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

+ Dennis McKenny

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Cunningham

Day when May 8, 1783.

Sum £45-0-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 201

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

+ Dennis McKenny

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Cunningham

Day when May 8, 1783.

Sum £45-0-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. Pendleton, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Test: J. Carter."

Vol. 176; page 201

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

Dennis McKinny
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 13, 1784.

Sum £61-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 216

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1604

McKinney William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163711	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

Wm McKinney

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Maj. Hunter

Time June 7, 1783.

Sum £43. 5. 5 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 61

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2605

McMorkett, Robert

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29169777	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Robert McKorkatt
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in * Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Culbertson

Day when Nov 5, 1783.

Sum £57 —

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 208

R W Pearson

Copyist.

3606

McKinkle George.

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169963	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

George McClorkle
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received P. Pendleton

Day when July 1, 1784.

Sum £13-15-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 215.

R W Pearson
Copyist.

3601

McLaughlin, Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916824	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

Chs. McLaughlin
Matt Sej.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 9, 1784.

Sum £ 56. 8. 6. D. 8

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 64

(547) Jo. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3602

McLellard Daniel

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39168747	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

NC | | Va

Danl McLilland

Sol.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Capt Rich'd Booker

Time Oct 4, 1783

Sum £ 19.. S. 11 D. 9..

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 62

(547) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

McMahen. Peter

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39173802	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Peter McMahen

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received May Hunter

Day when , 17

Sum £46-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 383

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3610

McIlvara, Timothy

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169730	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Va.

Timothy McMarra
Col Inft

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Hunsell

Day when Aug 21, 1783.

Sum £103-18/11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 207

R W Pearson
Copyist.

2611

McMeans, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169628	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Va.

William McMeans
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Rice

Day when June 18, 1783.

Sum £62-05-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 203

R W Pearson
Copyist.

✓ 3612

McMikin Joseph

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169543	20	
2	3706	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Joseph McMikin
Drum Maj

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when aug 26, 1782.

Sum £54-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 199

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

Mc | | Va

Joseph. McMickin
Drum Maj.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Himself

Time June 2, 1783.

Sum £68. S.2. D.5

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 61

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3613

McMillion James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170043	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

James McMillion
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Lamhill

Day when Jany 15, 1785.

Sum £71-10-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 217

K W Pearson

Copyist.

3614

McNinnis. Charles

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169706	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Va.

Charles McMinnis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Harvie

Day when Aug 7, 17

Sum £23-10-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 206

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3615

McNinnis Henry

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169704	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

M | | Va.

Henry McMinnis
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Harvie

Day when 1 Aug 7, 17

Sum £15-11-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 206

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3616

McMonagill, Ch:

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37411602	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Che McManagill

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, Sept. 2. 1789

Remarks: No. 13,532

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

2617

McMuke, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	99169848	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

John McMurhe

Sol. Saf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 3, 1784

Sum £ 36 0.0.0

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. H. Wilkinson

(547) **Copyist.**

3618

McMullen, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163811	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Art | Va

James McMullen
Matt Art.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 6, 1784.

Sum £3 6 S. 18. D. 4

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 64

J. W. Watkinson

(547) Copyist.

1917

McMullen, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMullin, John

8620

McMullin, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169884	20	
2	174284	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

John McMullin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 5, 1784.

Sum £12-4-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 212

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

+ John McMullen
Soldr

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Henry Baker

Day when May 12[th] , 1787.

Sum £43- 10- 4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 403

RWLeaman

3621

McNeal. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Mav | Va.

William McNeal
Sol Mav

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Maj Lockhart

Day when July 12, 1784.

Sum £83-19-9-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 215

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1622

McNeil, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169838	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

of personal papers herein 0

7622

McHelt. James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169838	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

James McNeil
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 12, 1783.

Sum £14-16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 210

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3623

McNamara James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39174247	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

James McNemara
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Wm. Davis (Col)

Day when June 28, 1785.

Sum £31 0-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 401

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

36 24

McNess, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169746	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

James McNess
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received His father

Day when Sept 13, 1783

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 207

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 3625

McNutt, James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165804	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

James McNutt
1st Sub.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 12th, 17 83.

Sum £122-0-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 5-1

R W Ranson

3626

McPherson, William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163896	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

Wm McPherson

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Himself

Time June 9, 1783

Sum £ 52. S. 6 D. 3.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 66

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) **Copyist.**

3627

McGuiddy James

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163677	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also Clark's Illinois Regiment Va.

Wm^c | | Va

James McDuddy

Sol. Lyf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Maj Slaughter

Time April 8 , 178 2.

Sum £ 46. S. 5 D. 11.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 61

J. W. Wilkinson

(547) **Copyist.**

2628

McGuiddy William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169985	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Wm Mc Quisly
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 13, 1784.

Sum £10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 215

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2629

McQuinn, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37409974	20	
2	3917384	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | . Va.

John McQuinn

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Lieut. Taliaferro

of the 6th Va. Regt.

Remarks :

Number of record:

36

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Mc | | Va.

John McQuinn
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Peyton

Day when ____, 17

Sum £35-15-

Remarks: Voucher Omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 384

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

3630

McRobert Alexander

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39165806	20	
2	3852	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Mc | | Va.

Alexr McRoberts
F. C.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 11, 1784.

Sum £224-4

Remarks:

See 17457 21103
& 24157 two pages

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 57

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

Mc | | Va

Alex^r McRoberts

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time August 3, 1784.

Sum £ 5^t S. 17 D. 4.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 65

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3631

McTully. John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170058	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

John McTully
Sol. Inft

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mj Hunter

Day when Feb 28, 1785.

Sum £61-3-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 218

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1832

McVoy, John

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matt | Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39163819	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va

John McCoy

Matt. Lyf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State Soldiers and Seaman who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay. Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom drawn Mr Broadhead

Time June 7, 178 4.

Sum £ 3 . S. 2 D. 8.

Remarks:

Vol. **175**; page 64

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3633

McWarter, Will

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 409865	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | | Va.

Will Mc Warter

Appears on a

List

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11st Va Regt under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Enlisted by Capt. L Butler

Remarks :

Number of record :

56

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

McKay. William

Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39169548	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | | Va.

William McVay
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 2, 1782 1/3.

Sum £11-17-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 199

R W Barson

(547) Copyist.

MICROCOPY

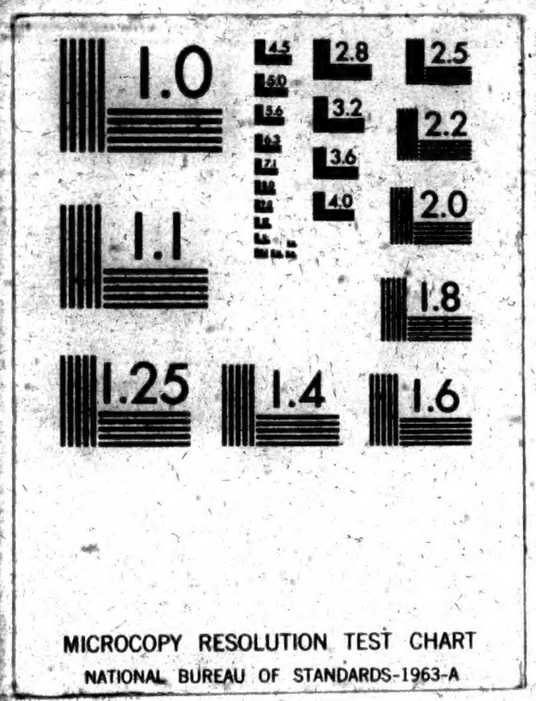
881

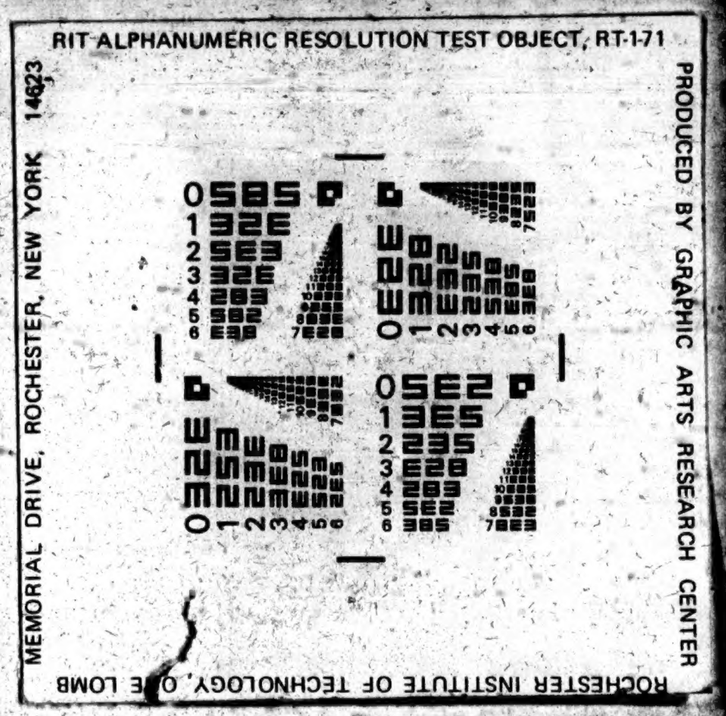
ROLL

1093

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, OF E LOMB